Majority rule in the absence of a majority

Part II: Reinforcement, uniqueness, and continuity

New Developments in Judgment Aggregation and Voting Theory
Freudenstadt

Klaus Nehring and **Marcus Pivato**

Department of Economics, University of California
Davis, California, USA
kdnehring@ucdavis.edu
and
Department of Mathematics, Trent University
Peterborough, Ontario, Canada
marcuspivato@trentu.ca

September 8, 2011

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or ‘issues’, or ‘properties’).
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or ‘feasible’, or ‘admissible’) truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \ \in \ [-1,1]$, the ‘support’ for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k \, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}.$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \;\in\; [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}.$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \operatorname{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \;\in\; [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}.$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\operatorname{argmax}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \ \in \ [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\operatorname{argmax}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\operatorname{argmax}}\ \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}.$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\displaystyle\sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \displaystyle\operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \sum_{k\in\mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \displaystyle\sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \;\in\; [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \sum_{k\in\mathcal{K}} x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}.$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.

  For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, $\mu(\mathbf{x})$= total weight of voters endorsing judgement $\mathbf{x}$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \;\in\; [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \sum x_k \, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\displaystyle\sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.

  For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, $\mu(\mathbf{x})=$ total weight of voters endorsing judgement $\mathbf{x}$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \displaystyle\sum_{k\in\mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \displaystyle\sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \in [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \sum x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.

  For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, $\mu(\mathbf{x})=$ total weight of voters endorsing judgement $\mathbf{x}$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \sum_{k\in\mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \in [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \sum x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k = \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\displaystyle\sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.

  For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, $\mu(\mathbf{x})=$ total weight of voters endorsing judgement $\mathbf{x}$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \displaystyle\operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \sum_{k\in\mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \displaystyle\sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \in [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \sum x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k = \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\displaystyle\sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \underset{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}}{\operatorname{argmax}} \displaystyle\sum_{k\in\mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \displaystyle\sum_{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \;\in\; [-1,1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1,1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \underset{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}}{\operatorname{argmax}} \sum_{k\in\mathcal{K}} x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \underset{\mathbf{x}\in\mathcal{X}}{\operatorname{argmax}}\ \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}.$$

Review of notation and terminology

- Let $\mathcal{K}$ be a finite set of propositions (or 'issues', or 'properties').
- $\{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ is thus the set of all assignments of truth values to $\mathcal{K}$.
- A **judgement space** is a subset $\mathcal{X} \subset \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, representing the set of logically consistent (or 'feasible', or 'admissible') truth-valuations. An element $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ is called a **judgement** (or **view**).
- A **profile** is a function $\mu : \mathcal{X} \longrightarrow [0, 1]$ such that $\displaystyle\sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x}) = 1$.
- Let $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ denote the set of all profiles.
- A **judgement aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$.
- For any (odd) **gain function** $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, define the **additive support rule** $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ by $F_\phi(\mu) := \underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\operatorname{argmax}} \displaystyle\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k \cdot \phi(\widetilde{\mu}_k)$.

  (Here, $\widetilde{\mu}_k := \displaystyle\sum_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} \mu(\mathbf{x})\, x_k \;\in\; [-1, 1]$, the 'support' for proposition k.)
- In particular, if $\phi(r) := r$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$, we get the **median rule**:

$$\mathrm{Median}(\mu) \quad := \quad \underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\operatorname{argmax}} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}} x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \quad = \quad \underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\operatorname{argmax}}\ \mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}.$$

Example: the permutahedron

- Let $\mathcal{A} := \{1, 2, 3, \ldots, A\}$ be a finite set of 'social alternatives'.
- Let $\mathcal{K} := \{(a, b);\ \ a, b \in \mathcal{A} \text{ and } a < b\}$.
- Let $\mathcal{P}_\mathcal{A}$ be the set of all strict preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$.
- For any $(\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_\mathcal{A}$ define $\mathbf{x}^\succ \in \{\pm 1\}^\mathcal{K}$ as follows:

$$\text{for all } a < b \in \mathcal{A}, \quad x^\succ_{a,b} \ := \ \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if} \quad a \succ b; \\ -1 & \text{if} \quad a \prec b. \end{cases}$$

- Let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_\mathcal{A} := \{\mathbf{x}^\succ;\ (\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_\mathcal{A}\}$. This judgement space is called the **permutahedron**. Judgement aggregation over $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_\mathcal{A}$ is equivalent to classic Arrovian preference aggregation.
- Propositionwise majority voting on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_\mathcal{A}$ is the 'Condorcet rule', and is vulnerable to the usual paradoxes.
- The median rule on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_\mathcal{A}$ corresponds to the **Kemeny rule**: choose the preference order in $\mathcal{P}_\mathcal{A}$ which minimizes the "average Kendall distance" to the preference orders of the voters.

Example: the permutahedron

- Let $\mathcal{A} := \{1, 2, 3, \ldots, A\}$ be a finite set of 'social alternatives'.
- Let $\mathcal{K} := \{(a, b);\ \ a, b \in \mathcal{A} \text{ and } a < b\}$.
- Let $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ be the set of all strict preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$.
- For any $(\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ define $\mathbf{x}^{\succ} \in \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ as follows:

$$\text{for all } a < b \in \mathcal{A}, \quad x^{\succ}_{a,b} \ := \ \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if} \quad a \succ b; \\ -1 & \text{if} \quad a \prec b. \end{cases}$$

- Let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}} := \{\mathbf{x}^{\succ};\ \ (\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}\}$. This judgement space is called the **permutahedron**. Judgement aggregation over $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is equivalent to classic Arrovian preference aggregation.
- Propositionwise majority voting on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is the 'Condorcet rule', and is vulnerable to the usual paradoxes.
- The median rule on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ corresponds to the **Kemeny rule**: choose the preference order in $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ which minimizes the "average Kendall distance" to the preference orders of the voters.

- Let $\mathcal{A} := \{1, 2, 3, \ldots, A\}$ be a finite set of 'social alternatives'.
- Let $\mathcal{K} := \{(a, b);\ \ a, b \in \mathcal{A}$ and $a < b\}$.
- Let $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ be the set of all strict preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$.
- For any $(\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ define $\mathbf{x}^{\succ} \in \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ as follows:

$$\text{for all } a < b \in \mathcal{A}, \quad x^{\succ}_{a,b} \ := \ \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if} \quad a \succ b; \\ -1 & \text{if} \quad a \prec b. \end{cases}$$

- Let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}} := \{\mathbf{x}^{\succ};\ \ (\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}\}$. This judgement space is called the **permutahedron**. Judgement aggregation over $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is equivalent to classic Arrovian preference aggregation.
- Propositionwise majority voting on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is the 'Condorcet rule', and is vulnerable to the usual paradoxes.
- The median rule on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ corresponds to the **Kemeny rule**: choose the preference order in $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ which minimizes the "average Kendall distance" to the preference orders of the voters.

Example: the permutahedron

- Let $\mathcal{A} := \{1, 2, 3, \ldots, A\}$ be a finite set of 'social alternatives'.
- Let $\mathcal{K} := \{(a, b);\ \ a, b \in \mathcal{A} \text{ and } a < b\}$.
- Let $\mathcal{P}_\mathcal{A}$ be the set of all strict preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$.
- For any $(\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_\mathcal{A}$ define $\mathbf{x}^{\succ} \in \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ as follows:

$$\text{for all } a < b \in \mathcal{A}, \quad x^{\succ}_{a,b} \quad := \quad \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if} \quad a \succ b; \\ -1 & \text{if} \quad a \prec b. \end{cases}$$

- Let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_\mathcal{A} := \{\mathbf{x}^{\succ};\ \ (\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_\mathcal{A}\}$. This judgement space is called the **permutahedron**. Judgement aggregation over $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_\mathcal{A}$ is equivalent to classic Arrovian preference aggregation.
- Propositionwise majority voting on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_\mathcal{A}$ is the 'Condorcet rule', and is vulnerable to the usual paradoxes.
- The median rule on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_\mathcal{A}$ corresponds to the **Kemeny rule**: choose the preference order in $\mathcal{P}_\mathcal{A}$ which minimizes the "average Kendall distance" to the preference orders of the voters.

- Let $\mathcal{A} := \{1, 2, 3, \ldots, A\}$ be a finite set of 'social alternatives'.
- Let $\mathcal{K} := \{(a, b);\ \ a, b \in \mathcal{A} \text{ and } a < b\}$.
- Let $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ be the set of all strict preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$.
- For any $(\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ define $\mathbf{x}^{\succ} \in \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ as follows:

$$\text{for all } a < b \in \mathcal{A}, \quad x^{\succ}_{a,b} \quad := \quad \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if} \quad a \succ b; \\ -1 & \text{if} \quad a \prec b. \end{cases}$$

- Let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}} := \{\mathbf{x}^{\succ};\ \ (\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}\}$. This judgement space is called the **permutahedron**. Judgement aggregation over $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is equivalent to classic Arrovian preference aggregation.
- Propositionwise majority voting on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is the 'Condorcet rule', and is vulnerable to the usual paradoxes.
- The median rule on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ corresponds to the **Kemeny rule**: choose the preference order in $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ which minimizes the "average Kendall distance" to the preference orders of the voters.

Example: the permutahedron

- Let $\mathcal{A} := \{1, 2, 3, \ldots, A\}$ be a finite set of 'social alternatives'.
- Let $\mathcal{K} := \{(a, b);\ \ a, b \in \mathcal{A}$ and $a < b\}$.
- Let $\mathcal{P}_\mathcal{A}$ be the set of all strict preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$.
- For any $(\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_\mathcal{A}$ define $\mathbf{x}^\succ \in \{\pm 1\}^\mathcal{K}$ as follows:

$$\text{for all } a < b \in \mathcal{A}, \quad x^\succ_{a,b} \quad := \quad \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if} \quad a \succ b; \\ -1 & \text{if} \quad a \prec b. \end{cases}$$

- Let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_\mathcal{A} := \{\mathbf{x}^\succ;\ \ (\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_\mathcal{A}\}$. This judgement space is called the **permutahedron**. Judgement aggregation over $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_\mathcal{A}$ is equivalent to classic Arrovian preference aggregation.
- Propositionwise majority voting on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_\mathcal{A}$ is the 'Condorcet rule', and is vulnerable to the usual paradoxes.
- The median rule on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_\mathcal{A}$ corresponds to the **Kemeny rule**: choose the preference order in $\mathcal{P}_\mathcal{A}$ which minimizes the "average Kendall distance" to the preference orders of the voters.

Example: the permutahedron

- Let $\mathcal{A} := \{1, 2, 3, \ldots, A\}$ be a finite set of 'social alternatives'.
- Let $\mathcal{K} := \{(a, b);\ \ a, b \in \mathcal{A} \text{ and } a < b\}$.
- Let $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ be the set of all strict preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$.
- For any $(\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ define $\mathbf{x}^{\succ} \in \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$ as follows:

$$\text{for all } a < b \in \mathcal{A}, \quad x^{\succ}_{a,b} \quad := \quad \begin{cases} +1 & \text{if} \quad a \succ b; \\ -1 & \text{if} \quad a \prec b. \end{cases}$$

- Let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}} := \{\mathbf{x}^{\succ};\ \ (\succ) \in \mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}\}$. This judgement space is called the **permutahedron**. Judgement aggregation over $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is equivalent to classic Arrovian preference aggregation.
- Propositionwise majority voting on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ is the 'Condorcet rule', and is vulnerable to the usual paradoxes.
- The median rule on $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{\mathcal{A}}$ corresponds to the **Kemeny rule**: choose the preference order in $\mathcal{P}_{\mathcal{A}}$ which minimizes the "average Kendall distance" to the preference orders of the voters.

For any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, and any $r \in [0,1]$, the convex combination $r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0$ represents a mixture of a μ_0-population and a μ_1-population.

A judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Idea. If two subpopulations both select judgement $\mathbf{x}$ from $\mathcal{X}$, then the combined population should also select $\mathbf{x}$ (and *only* $\mathbf{x}$).

Proposition. *The median rule satisfies reinforcement on every judgement space.*

On the permutahedron, the median rule is the *Kemeny rule*. Young and Levenglick (1978) proved that the Kemeny rule is the *only* neutral, Condorcet-admissible preference aggregation rule which satisfies reinforcement. **Question:** Does the Young-Levenglick theorem extend to other judgement spaces?

For any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, and any $r \in [0,1]$, the convex combination $r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0$ represents a mixture of a μ_0-population and a μ_1-population.

A judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Idea. If two subpopulations both select judgement $\mathbf{x}$ from $\mathcal{X}$, then the combined population should also select $\mathbf{x}$ (and *only* $\mathbf{x}$).

Proposition. *The median rule satisfies reinforcement on every judgement space.*

On the permutahedron, the median rule is the *Kemeny rule*. Young and Levenglick (1978) proved that the Kemeny rule is the *only* neutral, Condorcet-admissible preference aggregation rule which satisfies reinforcement. **Question:** Does the Young-Levenglick theorem extend to other judgement spaces?

For any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, and any $r \in [0,1]$, the convex combination $r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0$ represents a mixture of a μ_0-population and a μ_1-population.
A judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Idea. If two subpopulations both select judgement $\mathbf{x}$ from $\mathcal{X}$, then the combined population should also select $\mathbf{x}$ (and *only* $\mathbf{x}$).

Proposition. *The median rule satisfies reinforcement on every judgement space.*

On the permutahedron, the median rule is the *Kemeny rule*. Young and Levenglick (1978) proved that the Kemeny rule is the *only* neutral, Condorcet-admissible preference aggregation rule which satisfies reinforcement. **Question:** Does the Young-Levenglick theorem extend to other judgement spaces?

For any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, and any $r \in [0, 1]$, the convex combination $r\mu_1 + (1 - r)\mu_0$ represents a mixture of a μ_0-population and a μ_1-population.

A judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1 - r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0, 1).$$

Idea. If two subpopulations both select judgement $\mathbf{x}$ from $\mathcal{X}$, then the combined population should also select $\mathbf{x}$ (and *only* $\mathbf{x}$).

Proposition. *The median rule satisfies reinforcement on every judgement space.*

On the permutahedron, the median rule is the *Kemeny rule*. Young and Levenglick (1978) proved that the Kemeny rule is the *only* neutral, Condorcet-admissible preference aggregation rule which satisfies reinforcement. **Question:** Does the Young-Levenglick theorem extend to other judgement spaces?

Reinforcement

For any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, and any $r \in [0,1]$, the convex combination $r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0$ represents a mixture of a μ_0-population and a μ_1-population.
A judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Idea. If two subpopulations both select judgement $\mathbf{x}$ from $\mathcal{X}$, then the combined population should also select $\mathbf{x}$ (and *only* $\mathbf{x}$).
Proposition. *The median rule satisfies reinforcement on every judgement space.*

On the permutahedron, the median rule is the *Kemeny rule*. Young and Levenglick (1978) proved that the Kemeny rule is the *only* neutral, Condorcet-admissible preference aggregation rule which satisfies reinforcement. **Question:** Does the Young-Levenglick theorem extend to other judgement spaces?

Reinforcement

For any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, and any $r \in [0,1]$, the convex combination $r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0$ represents a mixture of a μ_0-population and a μ_1-population.
A judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Idea. If two subpopulations both select judgement $\mathbf{x}$ from $\mathcal{X}$, then the combined population should also select $\mathbf{x}$ (and *only* $\mathbf{x}$).
Proposition. *The median rule satisfies reinforcement on every judgement space.*

On the permutahedron, the median rule is the *Kemeny rule*. Young and Levenglick (1978) proved that the Kemeny rule is the *only* neutral, Condorcet-admissible preference aggregation rule which satisfies reinforcement. **Question:** Does the Young-Levenglick theorem extend to other judgement spaces?

Reinforcement and the median rule

Recall: A rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Definition. A judgement aggregation rule F is *regular* if $F = F_\phi$ for some gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ admitting some $r_2 > r_1 > r_0 > 0$ such that the ratio is finite.

Example: If $\mathrm{st}\,(\phi)$ is finite and not constant in a neighbourhood of zero, then ϕ is regular. In particular, any real-valued ϕ is regular.

If $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, then $\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subset \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Say $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

The main result of Part II is the following:

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be an additive support rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Most of the talk will be spent developing results which, while interesting in themselves, are also key steps in the proof of Theorem 2A.

Recall: A rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Definition. A judgement aggregation rule F is *regular* if $F = F_\phi$ for some gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ admitting some $r_2 > r_1 > r_0 > 0$ such that the ratio $\dfrac{\phi(r_0)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}$ is finite.

Example: If $\mathrm{st}(\phi)$ is finite and not constant in a neighbourhood of zero, then ϕ is regular. In particular, any real-valued ϕ is regular.

If $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, then $\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subset \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Say $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

The main result of Part II is the following:

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be an additive support rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Most of the talk will be spent developing results which, while interesting in

Reinforcement and the median rule

Recall: A rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Definition. A judgement aggregation rule F is *regular* if $F = F_\phi$ for some gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ admitting some $r_2 > r_1 > r_0 > 0$ such that the ratio $\dfrac{\phi(r_0)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}$ is finite.

Example: If $\mathrm{st}\,(\phi)$ is finite and not constant in a neighbourhood of zero, then ϕ is regular. In particular, any real-valued ϕ is regular.

If $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, then $\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subset \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Say $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

The main result of Part II is the following:

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be an additive support rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Most of the talk will be spent developing results which, while interesting in

Reinforcement and the median rule

Recall: A rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Definition. A judgement aggregation rule F is *regular* if $F = F_\phi$ for some gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ admitting some $r_2 > r_1 > r_0 > 0$ such that the ratio $\dfrac{\phi(r_0)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}$ is finite.

Example: If $\mathrm{st}\,(\phi)$ is finite and not constant in a neighbourhood of zero, then ϕ is regular. In particular, any real-valued ϕ is regular.

If $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, then $\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subset \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Say $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

The main result of Part II is the following:

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be an additive support rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Most of the talk will be spent developing results which, while interesting in

Recall: A rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Definition. A judgement aggregation rule F is *regular* if $F = F_\phi$ for some gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ admitting some $r_2 > r_1 > r_0 > 0$ such that the ratio $\dfrac{\phi(r_0)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}$ is finite.

Example: If $\mathrm{st}\,(\phi)$ is finite and not constant in a neighbourhood of zero, then ϕ is regular. In particular, any real-valued ϕ is regular.

If $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, then $\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subset \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Say $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

The main result of Part II is the following:

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be an additive support rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Most of the talk will be spent developing results which, while interesting in

Recall: A rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Definition. A judgement aggregation rule F is *regular* if $F = F_\phi$ for some gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ admitting some $r_2 > r_1 > r_0 > 0$ such that the ratio $\dfrac{\phi(r_0)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}$ is finite.

Example: If $\mathrm{st}\,(\phi)$ is finite and not constant in a neighbourhood of zero, then ϕ is regular. In particular, any real-valued ϕ is regular.

If $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, then $\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subset \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Say $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

The main result of Part II is the following:

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be an additive support rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Most of the talk will be spent developing results which, while interesting in

Recall: A rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Definition. A judgement aggregation rule F is *regular* if $F = F_\phi$ for some gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ admitting some $r_2 > r_1 > r_0 > 0$ such that the ratio $\dfrac{\phi(r_0)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}$ is finite.

Example: If $\mathrm{st}\,(\phi)$ is finite and not constant in a neighbourhood of zero, then ϕ is regular. In particular, any real-valued ϕ is regular.

If $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, then $\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subset \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Say $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

The main result of Part II is the following:

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be an additive support rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Most of the talk will be spent developing results which, while interesting in

Recall: A rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies *reinforcement* if: for any profiles μ_0 and μ_1 in $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ with $F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1) \neq \emptyset$, we have

$$F(r\mu_1 + (1-r)\mu_0) \quad = \quad F(\mu_0) \cap F(\mu_1), \quad \text{for all } r \in (0,1).$$

Definition. A judgement aggregation rule F is *regular* if $F = F_\phi$ for some gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ admitting some $r_2 > r_1 > r_0 > 0$ such that the ratio $\phi(r_0)/(\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1))$ is finite.

Example: If $\mathrm{st}\,(\phi)$ is finite and not constant in a neighbourhood of zero, then ϕ is regular. In particular, any real-valued ϕ is regular.

If $\mathcal{X} \subseteq \{\pm 1\}^{\mathcal{K}}$, then $\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subset \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Say $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

The main result of Part II is the following:

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be an additive support rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Most of the talk will be spent developing results which, while interesting in themselves, are also key steps in the proof of Theorem 2A.

When combined with Theorem 1C from Part I, Theorem 2A becomes:

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 1C from Part I, Theorem 2A becomes:

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 1C from Part I, Theorem 2A becomes:

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 1C from Part I, Theorem 2A becomes:

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 1C from Part I, Theorem 2A becomes:

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 1C from Part I, Theorem 2A becomes:

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 1C from Part I, Theorem 2A becomes:

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 1C from Part I, Theorem 2A becomes:

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 1C from Part I, Theorem 2A becomes:

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)

The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

When combined with Theorem 1C from Part I, Theorem 2A becomes:

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Ideally, we would like to eliminate the condition of regularity....

Conjecture. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
The separable extension F^* is SME, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(X^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Note that UHC cannot be eliminated from the characterization...

Example. Let $>$ be an arbitrary linear ordering on $\mathcal{X}$. Define $F_{M,>} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \longrightarrow \mathcal{X}$ by $F_{M,>}(\mu) := \max_{>} [\mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)]$. (That is: first apply the median rule. Then break any ties using the ordering $>$.)
The separable extension $F^*_{M,>}$ is SME and satisfies reinforcement, but it is not upper hemicontinuous. It is not the median rule.

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} := \{$all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}\}$.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.
Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.

Let $\mathcal{P} :=$ {all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$}.

Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).

A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.

Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.

The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.

The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.

Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*

(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} := \{$all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}\}$.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.
Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} :=$ {all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}$}.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.
Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} := \{$all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}\}$.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.
Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} := \{$all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}\}$.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.
Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} := \{$all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}\}$.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.
Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} := \{$all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}\}$.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.

Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} := \{$all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}\}$.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.
Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem 2A*. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a JA rule. Then: F^* is SME, UHC, regular, and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^*)$ if and only if F is the median rule.*

Let's compare this with the classic result of Young and Levenglick (1978).
Let $\mathcal{A}$ be a finite set of alternatives.
Let $\mathcal{P} := \{$all linear preference orders over $\mathcal{A}\}$.
Let $\mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$ be the set of all anonymous profiles over $\mathcal{P}$ (assigning a nonnegative integer number of voters to each preference order).
A **preference aggregation rule** is a correspondence $F : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{P}$.
Any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$ induces a bijection $\sigma^\dagger : \mathcal{P} \longrightarrow \mathcal{P}$, and from there, a bijection $\sigma^* : \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}} \longrightarrow \mathbb{N}^{\mathcal{P}}$.
The rule F is **neutral** if $F \circ \sigma^* = \sigma^\dagger \circ F$ for any permutation $\sigma : \mathcal{A} \longrightarrow \mathcal{A}$.
The rule F is **Condorcet admissible** if all the nearest-neighbour orderings produced by F always agree with majority view.
Theorem. (Y&L) *A preference aggregation rule is neutral, Condorcet admissible, and satisfies reinforcement if and only if it is the Kemeny rule.*
(*Note*: for an abstract JA problem, 'neutrality' does not make sense.)

Theorem 2A proof strategy

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity$\Big) \Longrightarrow$ $\Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems 2C and 2F).
2. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem 2B).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem 2G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem 2A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem 2A proof strategy

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity$\Big) \Longrightarrow \Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems 2C and 2F).
2. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem 2B).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem 2G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem 2A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity$\Big) \Longrightarrow$ $\Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems 2C and 2F).
2. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem 2B).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem 2G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem 2A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
" $\Longrightarrow$ "

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity$\Big) \Longrightarrow$ $\Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems 2C and 2F).
2. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem 2B).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem 2G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem 2A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity$\Big) \Longrightarrow$ $\Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems 2C and 2F).
2. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem 2B).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem 2G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem 2A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity & regularity$\Big) \Longrightarrow \Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems 2C and 2F).
2. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem 2B).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem 2G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem 2A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity & regularity$\Big) \Longrightarrow \Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems 2C and 2F).
2. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem 2B).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem 2G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem 2A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity & regularity$\Big) \Longrightarrow \Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems 2C and 2F).
2. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem 2B).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem 2G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem 2A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity & regularity$\Big) \Longrightarrow$ $\Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems 2C and 2F).
2. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem 2B).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem 2G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem 2A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity & regularity$\Big) \Longrightarrow \Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems 2C and 2F).
2. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem 2B).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem 2G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem 2A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity & regularity$\Big) \Longrightarrow \Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems 2C and 2F).
2. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem 2B).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem 2G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem 2A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Theorem 2A. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*
F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F is the median rule.

Proof strategy: "$\Longleftarrow$" is straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$"

1. $\Big($Additive representation & upper hemicontinuity & regularity$\Big) \Longrightarrow \Big(F = F_\phi$ for some continuous gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\Big)$.
2. Reinforcement implies that ϕ is linear.

Plan of talk:

1. From upper hemicontinuity to continuity (Theorems 2C and 2F).
2. Uniqueness of gain function (Theorem 2B).
3. Homogeneous rules and neutral reinforcement (Theorem 2G).
4. Proof sketches for the aforementioned results and Theorem 2A.
5. (Time permitting) Proof of some results from Part I.

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X},\mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X},\mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X},\mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1, 1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'. ...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1, 1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'. ...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'.

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

Recall: Any separable, supermajoritarian efficient judgement aggregation rule F is contained in some additive support rule F_ϕ (for some hyperreal gain function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$). Also, if F is UHC, then $F = F_\phi$.

- **Question 1.** How unique is this representation? That is: given two gain functions ψ and ϕ, how 'similar' must they be if $F_\phi = F_\psi$?
- **Question 2.** When is the gain function ϕ real-valued and continuous? How is this related to the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ?

The answer to these questions depends upon the structure of $\mathcal{X}$.

For example, if $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate, then for *any* ϕ and ψ, we have $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

In particular, Median$(\mathcal{X},\mu)$=LexiMin$(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Thus, the additive representation is far from unique, and the continuity of ϕ is not necessary for the upper hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.

Thus, ϕ is forced to be unique (and continuous) only to the extent that $\mathcal{X}$ deviates from supermajoritarian determinacy.

Also, we shall see that the uniqueness and continuity of ϕ can only be established in a subset $\mathcal{R}^\phi_{\mathcal{X}} \subseteq [-1,1]$, the 'domain of robust tradeoffs'...

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\mathrm{argmax}}\, (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$.

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define ${}^o\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(This set may be empty.)

The boundary set ${}^{\partial}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \underset{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}}{\mathrm{argmax}}\, (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$.

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define ${}^{\partial}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$. (This set may be empty.)

The boundary set ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then
$\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$.

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C} ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C}) ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(This set may be empty.)

The boundary set ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$.

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(This set may be empty.)

The boundary set $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$.

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(This set may be empty.)

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by
$F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$.

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(This set may be empty.)

The boundary set ${}^{\mathcal{O}}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$.

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \ := \ \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define ${}^{\mathcal{O}}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \ := \ \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(This set may be empty.)

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^{*}\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$.

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathscr{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(This set may be empty.)

The boundary set ${}^{\partial}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by $F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$.

For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define ${}^{\partial}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(This set may be empty.)

The boundary set ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define $\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) := \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$.

For example, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$.
If $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$ and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, then
$\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X}) \subseteq \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$. Then $\widetilde{\mu} \in \mathcal{C}$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.
Thus, for any odd gain function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, the additive support rule F_ϕ can be reinterpreted as a function $F_\phi : \mathcal{C} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, defined by
$F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) := \operatorname*{argmax}_{\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}} (\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\mathbf{c}))$, for all $\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}$.

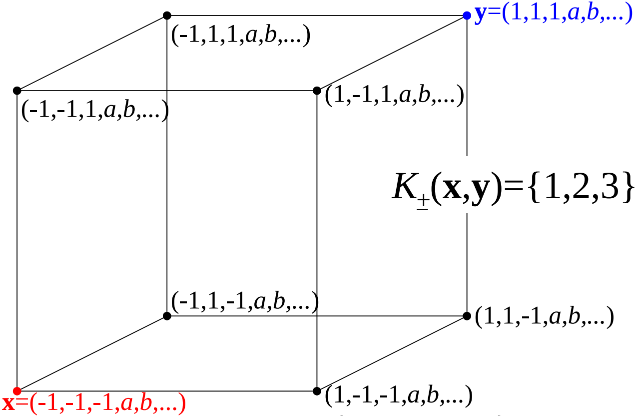
For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, define $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}$ (the 'preimage' of $\mathbf{x}$).

Let $\mathcal{A}$ be the affine subspace of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$ spanned by $\mathcal{C}$, and let $\mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})$ be the relative interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathcal{A}$. (If $\mathcal{X}$ is thick, then this is just the interior of $\mathcal{C}$ as a subset of $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{K}}$).

Finally, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, define ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$.
(This set may be empty.)

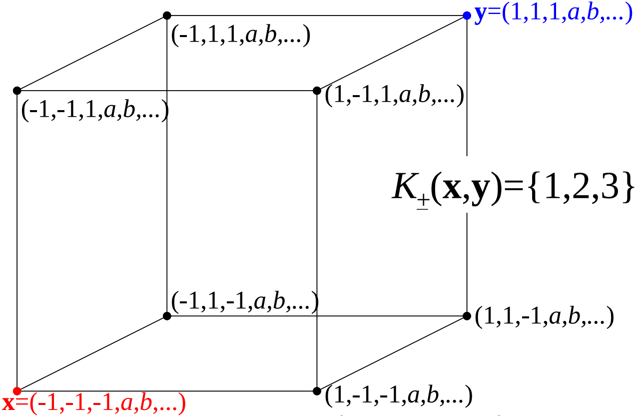
Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \operatorname{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \operatorname{int}(\mathcal{C}) \ ; \ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$

Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$



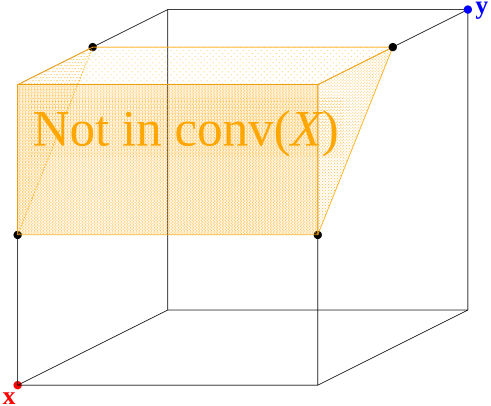
To visualize this, suppose that $\mathcal{X} = \{\mathbf{w}, \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z}, \ldots\}$.
Again, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$, $\quad \mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, so that $\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.

Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$



To visualize this, suppose that $\mathcal{X} = \{\mathbf{w}, \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}, \mathbf{z}, \ldots\}$.
Again, suppose $\mathcal{K} = \{1, 2, 3, 4, \ldots, K\}$, $\mathbf{x} = (-1, -1, -1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, and $\mathbf{y} = (1, 1, 1, u, v, w, \ldots)$, so that $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = \{1, 2, 3\}$.
Here we show a section through the cube $[-1, 1]^{\mathcal{K}}$, where the coordinates $\{1, 2, 3\}$ are allowed to vary, while coordinates $\{4, 5, 6, \ldots, K\}$ are held fixed at some values $a, b, c, \ldots$.

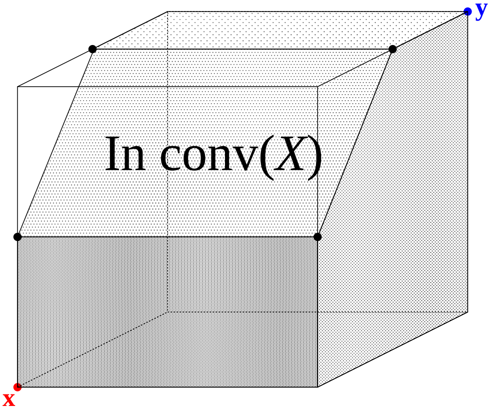
Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$



Here we show a section through the cube $[-1, 1]^{\mathcal{K}}$, where the coordinates $\{1, 2, 3\}$ are allowed to vary, while coordinates $\{4, 5, 6, \ldots, K\}$ are held fixed at some values $a, b, c, \ldots$.

Suppose the orange region is the part of this section which is *not* in $\mathcal{C}$.

Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$

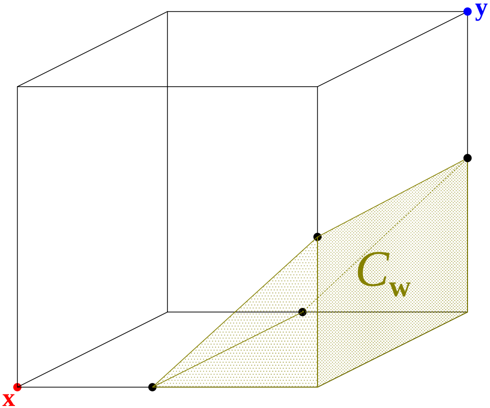


Here we show a section through the cube $[-1,1]^{\mathcal{K}}$, where the coordinates $\{1,2,3\}$ are allowed to vary, while coordinates $\{4,5,6,\ldots,K\}$ are held fixed at some values $a, b, c, \ldots$.

Suppose the orange region is the part of this section which is *not* in $\mathcal{C}$.

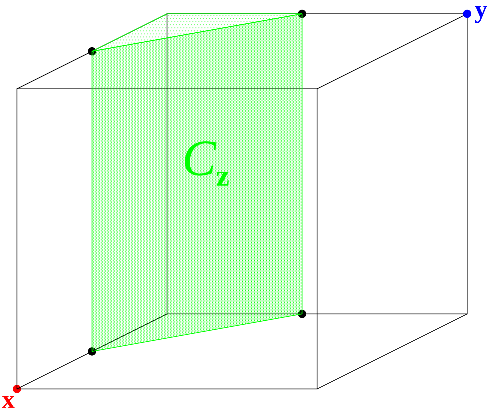
Thus, the grey region represents a section through $\mathcal{C}$.

Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$



Suppose the brown region represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{w}}$...

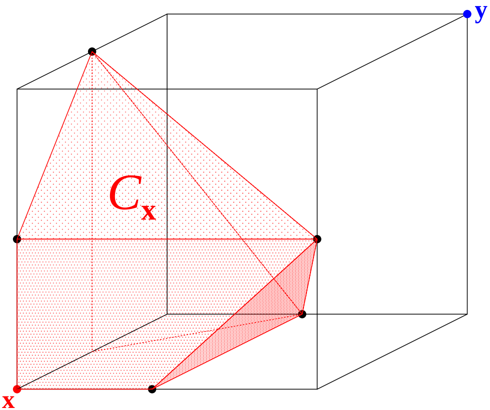
Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$



Suppose the brown region represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{w}}$...

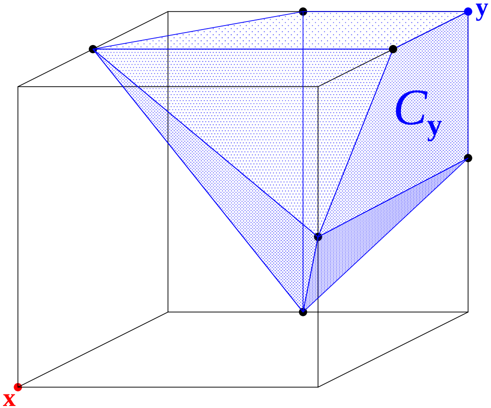
...and suppose the green region represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{z}}$.

Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and $\mathscr{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$



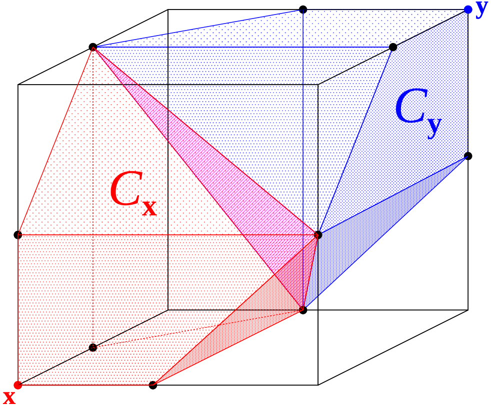
Suppose the red region represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$...

Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$



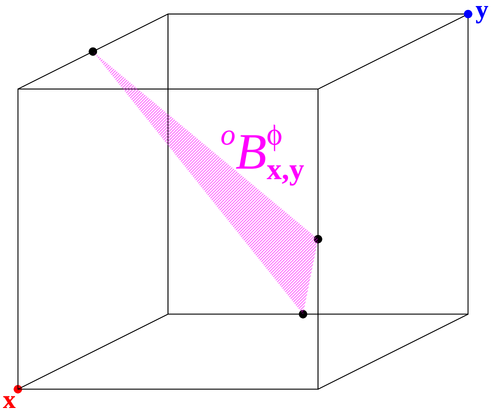
Suppose the red region represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$...
...and suppose the blue region represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{y}}$.

Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$



Then the purple triangle represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{y}}$.

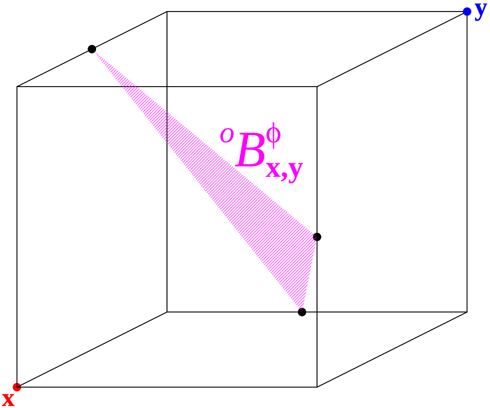
Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$



Then the purple triangle represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, the interior of this purple triangle represents a section through ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Recall: $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$ and ${}^o\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\}$



Then the purple triangle represents a section through $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{y}}$.
Thus, the interior of this purple triangle represents a section through ${}^o\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

We shall see later that, if F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous, then the sets ${}^o\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ alone completely determine the behaviour of F_ϕ (Proposition 2H).

$\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$ and ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \{\mathbf{c} \in \operatorname{int}(\mathcal{C});\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$.

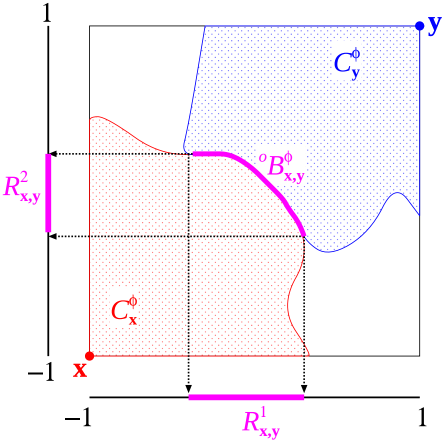
For all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, let $\mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$:=projection of ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto the kth coordinate. Finally, define

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} := \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \ \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$$

(a subset of $[-1,1]$).

Lemma. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function such that F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous. If $\mathcal{X}$ is not supermajoritarian determinate, then $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ is a nonempty open set.*
(In particular, this holds if $\mathcal{X}$ thick and non-proximal).

$\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$ and ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C});\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$.
For all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, let $\mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$:=projection of ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto the kth coordinate.



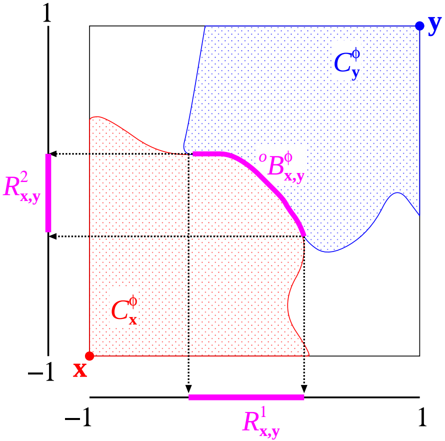
Finally, define

$$\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} := \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$$

(a subset of $[-1,1]$).

Lemma. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function such that F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous. If $\mathcal{X}$ is not supermajoritarian determinate, then $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$ is a nonempty open set.*
(In particular, this holds if $\mathcal{X}$ thick and non-proximal).

$\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$ and ${}^o\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C});\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$.
For all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, let $\mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$:=projection of ${}^o\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto the kth coordinate.



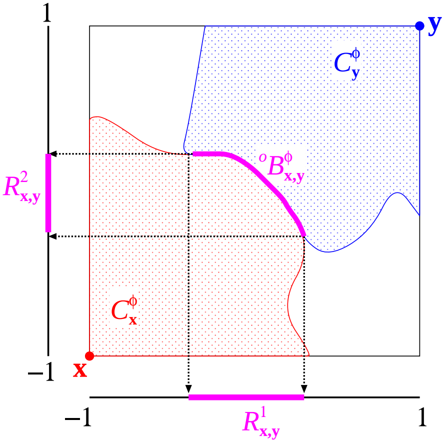
Finally, define

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} := \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \ \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$$

(a subset of $[-1,1]$).

Lemma. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function such that F_{ϕ} is upper hemicontinuous. If $\mathcal{X}$ is not supermajoritarian determinate, then $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ is a nonempty open set.*
(In particular, this holds if $\mathcal{X}$ thick and non-proximal).

$\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$ and ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C});\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$.
For all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, let $\mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$:=projection of ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto the kth coordinate.



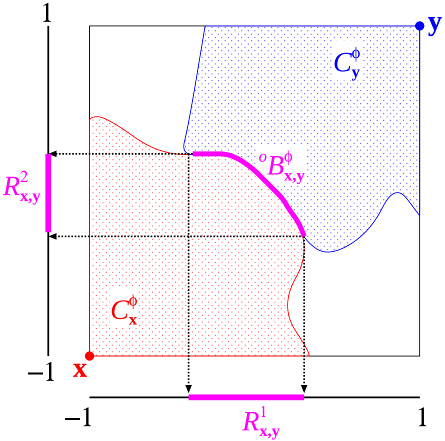
Finally, define

$$\mathcal{R}^\phi_{\mathcal{X}} := \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \ \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$$

(a subset of $[-1,1]$).

Lemma. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function such that F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous. If $\mathcal{X}$ is not supermajoritarian determinate, then $\mathcal{R}^\phi_{\mathcal{X}}$ is a nonempty open set.*
(In particular, this holds if $\mathcal{X}$ thick and non-proximal).

$\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$ and ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C});\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$.
For all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, let $\mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$:=projection of ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto the kth coordinate.



Finally, define

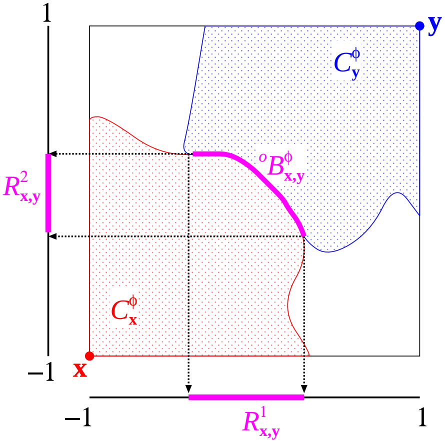
$$\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} := \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \ \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$$

(a subset of $[-1,1]$).

Lemma. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function such that F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous. If $\mathcal{X}$ is not supermajoritarian determinate, then $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$ is a nonempty open set.*

(In particular, this holds if $\mathcal{X}$ thick and non-proximal).

$\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = \{k \in \mathcal{K};\ x_k \neq y_k\}$ and ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C});\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\}$.
For all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, let $\mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$:=projection of ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto the kth coordinate.



Finally, define

$$\mathcal{R}^\phi_{\mathcal{X}} := \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \ \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^k_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$$

(a subset of $[-1,1]$).

Lemma. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function such that F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous. If $\mathcal{X}$ is not supermajoritarian determinate, then $\mathcal{R}^\phi_{\mathcal{X}}$ is a nonempty open set.*
(In particular, this holds if $\mathcal{X}$ thick and non-proximal).

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous, real-valued gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then: $F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if there is some scalar $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.*

Interpretation: The behaviour of F_{ϕ} on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ uniquely determines the gain function ϕ (up to positive scalar multiplication) inside the region $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. However, outside of $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, the gain function ϕ can be redefined arbitrarily, without changing the behaviour of F_{ϕ}.

Let $\phi : [-1,1]\longrightarrow\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi : [-1,1]\longrightarrow\mathbb{R}$ and $\psi : [-1,1]\longrightarrow\mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous, real-valued gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu\in\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if there is some scalar $s>0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r\in\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Interpretation: The behaviour of F_{ϕ} on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ uniquely determines the gain function ϕ (up to positive scalar multiplication) inside the region $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. However, outside of $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, the gain function ϕ can be redefined arbitrarily, without changing the behaviour of F_{ϕ}.

Uniqueness of the gain function

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous, real-valued gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then: $F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if there is some scalar $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.*

Interpretation: The behaviour of F_{ϕ} on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ uniquely determines the gain function ϕ (up to positive scalar multiplication) inside the region $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. However, outside of $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, the gain function ϕ can be redefined arbitrarily, without changing the behaviour of F_{ϕ}.

Let $\phi : [-1,1]\longrightarrow\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi : [-1,1]\longrightarrow\mathbb{R}$ and $\psi : [-1,1]\longrightarrow\mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous, real-valued gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu\in\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if there is some scalar $s>0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r\in\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Interpretation: The behaviour of F_{ϕ} on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ uniquely determines the gain function ϕ (up to positive scalar multiplication) inside the region $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. However, outside of $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, the gain function ϕ can be redefined arbitrarily, without changing the behaviour of F_{ϕ}.

Let $\phi : [-1,1]\longrightarrow\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi : [-1,1]\longrightarrow\mathbb{R}$ and $\psi : [-1,1]\longrightarrow\mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous, real-valued gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then: $F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if there is some scalar $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.*

Interpretation: The behaviour of F_{ϕ} on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ uniquely determines the gain function ϕ (up to positive scalar multiplication) inside the region $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. However, outside of $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, the gain function ϕ can be redefined arbitrarily, without changing the behaviour of F_{ϕ}.

Uniqueness of the gain function

Let $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1, 1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\psi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous, real-valued gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if there is some scalar $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Interpretation: The behaviour of F_{ϕ} on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ uniquely determines the gain function ϕ (up to positive scalar multiplication) inside the region $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.
However, outside of $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, the gain function ϕ can be redefined arbitrarily, without changing the behaviour of F_{ϕ}.

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ and $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous, real-valued gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if there is some scalar $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Interpretation: The behaviour of F_ϕ on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ uniquely determines the gain function ϕ (up to positive scalar multiplication) inside the region $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. However, outside of $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, the gain function ϕ can be redefined arbitrarily, without changing the behaviour of F_ϕ.

Continuity implies upper hemicontinuity

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem 2C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?
Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem 2C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem 2C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem 2C true?
Answer. Not quite...

Continuity implies upper hemicontinuity

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem 2C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?
Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem 2C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem 2C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem 2C true?
Answer. Not quite...

Continuity implies upper hemicontinuity

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem 2C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?

Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem 2C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem 2C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem 2C true?

Answer. Not quite...

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem 2C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?
Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem 2C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem 2C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem 2C true?
Answer. Not quite...

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem 2C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?
Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem 2C is still true. However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem 2C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem 2C true?
Answer. Not quite...

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem 2C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?
Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem 2C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem 2C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem 2C true?
Answer. Not quite...

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem 2C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?
Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem 2C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem 2C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem 2C true?
Answer. Not quite...

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem 2C. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?
Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1,1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem 2C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem 2C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem 2C true?
Answer. Not quite...

Continuity implies upper hemicontinuity

Recall, a judgement aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is **upper hemicontinuous** (UHC) if, for any sequence $\mu_n \xrightarrow[n\to\infty]{} \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu_n)$ for all $n \in \mathbb{N}$, then $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mu)$.

Theorem 2C. *If $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is continuous, then the additive support rule F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$, for any judgement space $\mathcal{X}$.*

Question. Is this theorem still true for $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$?
Answer. It depends on what you mean by "continuous".

- If you mean "continuous" relative to the order topology on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, then *no* non-constant function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ can be continuous.
- If you mean "continuous" relative to the subspace topology on the image $\phi[-1, 1] \subset {}^*\mathbb{R}$, then Theorem 2C is still true.
  However, in any such ϕ can be converted to a real-valued function through some rescaling. So this is not a useful extension of Theorem 2C.

Question. Is the converse of Theorem 2C true?
Answer. Not quite...

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition 2D *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1,1]$? In general, no.

Proposition 2E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{M}$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^{*}\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1+\frac{2}{M},\ 1-\frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1+\frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1-\frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{M})$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem 2C is false. Instead, we have...

Upper hemicontinuity implies continuity?

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \quad \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition 2D *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_{\phi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1,1]$? In general, no.

Proposition 2E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{M}$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^{*}\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1+\frac{2}{M},\ 1-\frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1+\frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1-\frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_{ϕ} is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{M})$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem 2C is false. Instead, we have...

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition 2D *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1,1]$? In general, no.

Proposition 2E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_M$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1+\frac{2}{M},\ 1-\frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1+\frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1-\frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_M)$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem 2C is false. Instead, we have...

Upper hemicontinuity implies continuity?

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \quad \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition 2D *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1,1]$? In general, no.

Proposition 2E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_M$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1+\frac{2}{M},\ 1-\frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1+\frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1-\frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_M)$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem 2C is false. Instead, we have...

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \quad \mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{k} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition 2D *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_{\phi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1,1]$? In general, no.

Proposition 2E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}_M^{\mathrm{pr}}$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1+\frac{2}{M},\ 1-\frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1+\frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1-\frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_{ϕ} is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}_M^{\mathrm{pr}})$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem 2C is false. Instead, we have...

Upper hemicontinuity implies continuity?

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \quad \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition 2D *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_{\phi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1,1]$? In general, no.

Proposition 2E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{M}$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^{*}\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1+\frac{2}{M},\ 1-\frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1+\frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1-\frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_{ϕ} is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{M})$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem 2C is false. Instead, we have...

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \quad \mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{k} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition 2D *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1,1]$? In general, no.

Proposition 2E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}_M^{\mathrm{pr}}$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1+\frac{2}{M},\ 1-\frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1+\frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1-\frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}_M^{\mathrm{pr}})$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem 2C is false. Instead, we have...

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \quad \mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{k} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition 2D *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1,1]$? In general, no.

Proposition 2E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}_M^{\mathrm{pr}}$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1+\frac{2}{M},\ 1-\frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1+\frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1-\frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_ϕ is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}_M^{\mathrm{pr}})$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem 2C is false. Instead, we have...

Upper hemicontinuity implies continuity?

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be a gain function, and $\mathcal{X}$ a judgement space. Recall:

$$\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \quad := \quad \bigcup_{\substack{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X} \\ d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})\geq 3}} \quad \bigcup_{k\in\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} \quad \mathcal{R}^{k}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \quad \subseteq \quad [-1,1].$$

Also, recall that $\mathcal{X}$ is **thick** if $\dim[\mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})] = |\mathcal{K}|$.

Proposition 2D *Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any real-valued gain function. If $\mathcal{X}$ is a thick judgement space, and $F_{\phi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous, then ϕ must be continuous on $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.*

Does upper hemicontinuity imply that ϕ must be continuous and/or real-valued on all of $[-1,1]$? In general, no.

Proposition 2E. *Let $M \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{M}$ be the permutahedron on M alternatives. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^{*}\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that ϕ is continuous, real-valued, and unbounded on $\left(-1+\frac{2}{M},\ 1-\frac{2}{M}\right)$, and ϕ is infinite on $\left[-1,\ -1+\frac{2}{M}\right] \sqcup \left[1-\frac{2}{M},\ 1\right]$. Then F_{ϕ} is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X}^{\mathrm{pr}}_{M})$.*

Thus, the strict converse of Theorem 2C is false. Instead, we have....

Theorem 2F. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous and $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \neq \emptyset$.*

(a) *Let $\mathcal{R} \subseteq \mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$ be a connected component of $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$, and fix $r_1, r_2 \in \mathcal{R}$ with $0 < r_1 < r_2$. Define $\overline{\phi} : \mathcal{R} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by*

$$\overline{\phi}(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{st}\left(\frac{\phi(r) - \phi(r_1)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}\right),$$

for all $r \in \mathcal{R}$. Then $\overline{\phi}$ is continuous, real-valued, and increasing on $\mathcal{R}$.

(b) *Suppose there exists some $s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that the function $\mathrm{st}\,(s\,\phi)$ is continuous and real-valued on $\mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}\right)$. Then there is a continuous, real-valued gain function $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F_\phi = F_\psi$.*

(Theorem 2F(a) will be useful later in the proof of Theorem 2G, our characterization of homogeneous rules.)

Theorem 2F. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous and $\mathcal{R}^\phi_{\mathcal{X}} \neq \emptyset$.*

(a) *Let $\mathcal{R} \subseteq \mathcal{R}^\phi_{\mathcal{X}}$ be a connected component of $\mathcal{R}^\phi_{\mathcal{X}}$, and fix $r_1, r_2 \in \mathcal{R}$ with $0 < r_1 < r_2$. Define $\overline{\phi} : \mathcal{R} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by*

$$\overline{\phi}(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{st}\left(\frac{\phi(r) - \phi(r_1)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}\right),$$

for all $r \in \mathcal{R}$. Then $\overline{\phi}$ is continuous, real-valued, and increasing on $\mathcal{R}$.

(b) *Suppose there exists some $s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that the function $\mathrm{st}(s\,\phi)$ is continuous and real-valued on $\mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{R}^\phi_{\mathcal{X}}\right)$. Then there is a continuous, real-valued gain function $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F_\phi = F_\psi$.*

(Theorem 2F(a) will be useful later in the proof of Theorem 2G, our characterization of homogeneous rules.)

Theorem 2F. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous and $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \neq \emptyset$.*

(a) *Let $\mathcal{R} \subseteq \mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$ be a connected component of $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$, and fix $r_1, r_2 \in \mathcal{R}$ with $0 < r_1 < r_2$. Define $\overline{\phi} : \mathcal{R} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by*

$$\overline{\phi}(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{st}\left(\frac{\phi(r) - \phi(r_1)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}\right),$$

for all $r \in \mathcal{R}$. Then $\overline{\phi}$ is continuous, real-valued, and increasing on $\mathcal{R}$.

(b) *Suppose there exists some $s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that the function $\mathrm{st}\,(s\,\phi)$ is continuous and real-valued on $\mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}\right)$. Then there is a continuous, real-valued gain function $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F_\phi = F_\psi$.*

(Theorem 2F(a) will be useful later in the proof of Theorem 2G, our characterization of homogeneous rules.)

Theorem 2F. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous and $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X} \neq \emptyset$.*

(a) *Let $\mathcal{R} \subseteq \mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$ be a connected component of $\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}$, and fix $r_1, r_2 \in \mathcal{R}$ with $0 < r_1 < r_2$. Define $\overline{\phi} : \mathcal{R} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by*

$$\overline{\phi}(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{st}\left(\frac{\phi(r) - \phi(r_1)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}\right),$$

for all $r \in \mathcal{R}$. Then $\overline{\phi}$ is continuous, real-valued, and increasing on $\mathcal{R}$.

(b) *Suppose there exists some $s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that the function $\mathrm{st}(s\,\phi)$ is continuous and real-valued on $\mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{R}^\phi_\mathcal{X}\right)$. Then there is a continuous, real-valued gain function $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F_\phi = F_\psi$.*

(Theorem 2F(a) will be useful later in the proof of Theorem 2G, our characterization of homogeneous rules.)

Theorem 2F. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous and $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi} \neq \emptyset$.*

(a) *Let $\mathcal{R} \subseteq \mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi}$ be a connected component of $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi}$, and fix $r_1, r_2 \in \mathcal{R}$ with $0 < r_1 < r_2$. Define $\overline{\phi} : \mathcal{R} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by*

$$\overline{\phi}(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{st}\left(\frac{\phi(r) - \phi(r_1)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}\right),$$

for all $r \in \mathcal{R}$. Then $\overline{\phi}$ is continuous, real-valued, and increasing on $\mathcal{R}$.

(b) *Suppose there exists some $s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that the function $\mathrm{st}\,(s\,\phi)$ is continuous and real-valued on $\mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi}\right)$. Then there is a continuous, real-valued gain function $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F_\phi = F_\psi$.*

(Theorem 2F(a) will be useful later in the proof of Theorem 2G, our characterization of homogeneous rules.)

Theorem 2F. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space. Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be a gain function such that $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ is upper hemicontinuous and $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi} \neq \emptyset$.*

(a) *Let $\mathcal{R} \subseteq \mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi}$ be a connected component of $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi}$, and fix $r_1, r_2 \in \mathcal{R}$ with $0 < r_1 < r_2$. Define $\overline{\phi} : \mathcal{R} \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ by*

$$\overline{\phi}(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{st}\left(\frac{\phi(r) - \phi(r_1)}{\phi(r_2) - \phi(r_1)}\right),$$

for all $r \in \mathcal{R}$. Then $\overline{\phi}$ is continuous, real-valued, and increasing on $\mathcal{R}$.

(b) *Suppose there exists some $s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that the function $\mathrm{st}\,(s\,\phi)$ is continuous and real-valued on $\mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi}\right)$. Then there is a continuous, real-valued gain function $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F_\phi = F_\psi$.*

(Theorem 2F(a) will be useful later in the proof of Theorem 2G, our characterization of homogeneous rules.)

Homogeneous Rules

Fix some positive $d \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$. For all $r \in [-1,1]$, define

$$\phi_d(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d \quad = \quad \begin{cases} r^d & \text{if } r \geq 0; \\ -|r|^d & \text{if } r \leq 0. \end{cases}$$

(*Note:* ϕ_d is well-defined in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ even if d is infinite or infinitesimal.)

Then define $H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) := F_{\phi_d}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. (a 'homogeneous' rule)

Example: $H^1(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

Proposition: *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(a) $\lim_{d \to \infty} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

(b) *If $\infty \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is any positive infinite hyperreal, then* $H^\infty(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

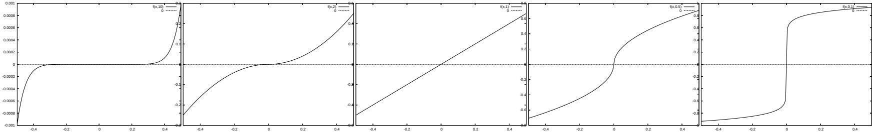
(c) $\lim_{d \to 0} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Slater}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. *(Generally, strict inclusion.)*

Homogeneous Rules

Fix some positive $d \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$. For all $r \in [-1, 1]$, define

$$\phi_d(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d \quad = \quad \begin{cases} r^d & \text{if } \ r \geq 0; \\ -|r|^d & \text{if } \ r \leq 0. \end{cases}$$

(*Note:* ϕ_d is well-defined in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ even if d is infinite or infinitesimal.)



ϕ_{10} $\qquad$ ϕ_2 $\qquad$ ϕ_1 $\qquad$ $\phi_{1/2}$ $\qquad$ $\phi_{1/10}$

Then define $H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) := F_{\phi_d}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. (a 'homogeneous' rule)

Example: $H^1(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

Proposition: *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(a) $\lim_{d \to \infty} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

(b) *If $\infty \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is any positive infinite hyperreal, then* $H^\infty(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

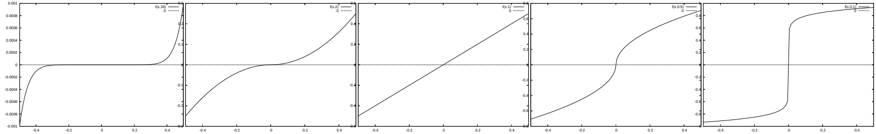
(c) $\lim_{d \to 0} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Slater}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. *(Generally, strict inclusion.)*

Homogeneous Rules

Fix some positive $d \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$. For all $r \in [-1, 1]$, define

$$\phi_d(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d \quad = \quad \begin{cases} r^d & \text{if } \ r \geq 0; \\ -|r|^d & \text{if } \ r \leq 0. \end{cases}$$

(*Note:* ϕ_d is well-defined in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ even if d is infinite or infinitesimal.)



ϕ_{10} ϕ_2 ϕ_1 $\phi_{1/2}$ $\phi_{1/10}$

Then define $H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) := F_{\phi_d}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. (a 'homogeneous' rule)

Example: $H^1(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

Proposition: *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(a) $\lim_{d \to \infty} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

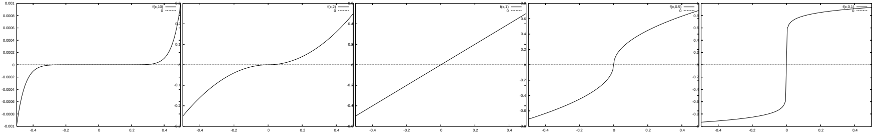
(b) *If $\infty \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is any positive infinite hyperreal, then* $H^\infty(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

(c) $\lim_{d \to 0} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Slater}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. *(Generally, strict inclusion.)*

Fix some positive $d \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$. For all $r \in [-1, 1]$, define

$$\phi_d(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d \quad = \quad \begin{cases} r^d & \text{if } \; r \geq 0; \\ -|r|^d & \text{if } \; r \leq 0. \end{cases}$$

(*Note:* ϕ_d is well-defined in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ even if d is infinite or infinitesimal.)



ϕ_{10} ϕ_2 ϕ_1 $\phi_{1/2}$ $\phi_{1/10}$

Then define $H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) := F_{\phi_d}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. (a 'homogeneous' rule)

Example: $H^1(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

Proposition: *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(a) $\lim_{d \to \infty} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

(b) *If $\infty \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is any positive infinite hyperreal, then* $H^\infty(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

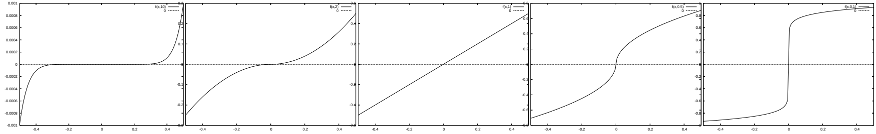
(c) $\lim_{d \to 0} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Slater}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. *(Generally, strict inclusion.)*

Homogeneous Rules

Fix some positive $d \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$. For all $r \in [-1,1]$, define

$$\phi_d(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d \quad = \quad \begin{cases} r^d & \text{if } \; r \geq 0; \\ -|r|^d & \text{if } \; r \leq 0. \end{cases}$$

(*Note:* ϕ_d is well-defined in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ even if d is infinite or infinitesimal.)



ϕ_{10} ϕ_2 ϕ_1 $\phi_{1/2}$ $\phi_{1/10}$

Then define $H^d(\mathcal{X},\mu) := F_{\phi_d}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$. (a 'homogeneous' rule)

Example: $H^1(\mathcal{X},\mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X},\mu)$.

Proposition: *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(a) $\lim_{d\to\infty} H^d(\mathcal{X},\mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X},\mu)$.

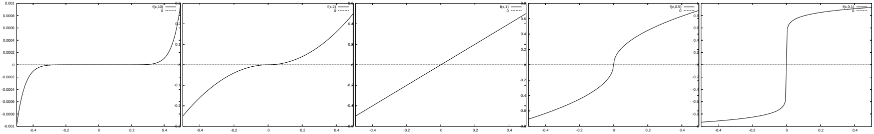
(b) *If $\infty \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is any positive infinite hyperreal, then $H^\infty(\mathcal{X},\mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X},\mu)$.*

(c) $\lim_{d\to 0} H^d(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Slater}\,(\mathcal{X},\mu)$. *(Generally, strict inclusion.)*

Fix some positive $d \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$. For all $r \in [-1, 1]$, define

$$\phi_d(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d \quad = \quad \begin{cases} r^d & \text{if } \; r \geq 0; \\ -|r|^d & \text{if } \; r \leq 0. \end{cases}$$

(*Note:* ϕ_d is well-defined in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ even if d is infinite or infinitesimal.)



ϕ_{10} $\qquad$ ϕ_2 $\qquad$ ϕ_1 $\qquad$ $\phi_{1/2}$ $\qquad$ $\phi_{1/10}$

Then define $H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) := F_{\phi_d}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. (a 'homogeneous' rule)

Example: $H^1(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

Proposition: *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(a) $\displaystyle\lim_{d\to\infty} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

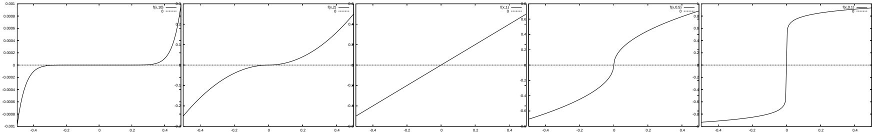
(b) *If $\infty \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is any positive infinite hyperreal, then $H^\infty(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.*

(c) $\displaystyle\lim_{d\to 0} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Slater}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. *(Generally, strict inclusion.)*

Fix some positive $d \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$. For all $r \in [-1, 1]$, define

$$\phi_d(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d \quad = \quad \begin{cases} r^d & \text{if } r \geq 0; \\ -|r|^d & \text{if } r \leq 0. \end{cases}$$

(*Note:* ϕ_d is well-defined in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ even if d is infinite or infinitesimal.)



ϕ_{10} ϕ_2 ϕ_1 $\phi_{1/2}$ $\phi_{1/10}$

Then define $H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) := F_{\phi_d}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. (a 'homogeneous' rule)

Example: $H^1(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

Proposition: *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(a) $\lim_{d \to \infty} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

(b) *If $\infty \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is any positive infinite hyperreal, then* $H^\infty(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

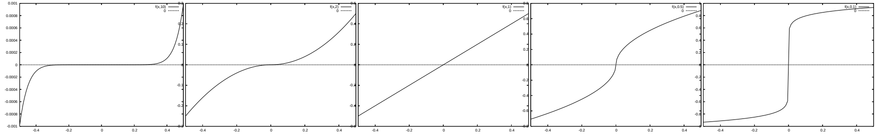
(c) $\lim_{d \to 0} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Slater}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. *(Generally, strict inclusion.)*

Homogeneous Rules

Fix some positive $d \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$. For all $r \in [-1, 1]$, define

$$\phi_d(r) \quad := \quad \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d \quad = \quad \begin{cases} r^d & \text{if } \; r \geq 0; \\ -|r|^d & \text{if } \; r \leq 0. \end{cases}$$

(*Note:* ϕ_d is well-defined in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ even if d is infinite or infinitesimal.)



ϕ_{10} $\qquad$ ϕ_2 $\qquad$ ϕ_1 $\qquad$ $\phi_{1/2}$ $\qquad$ $\phi_{1/10}$

Then define $H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) := F_{\phi_d}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. (a 'homogeneous' rule)

Example: $H^1(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

Proposition: *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be any judgement space, and let $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(a) $\displaystyle\lim_{d \to \infty} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

(b) *If $\infty \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is any positive infinite hyperreal, then* $H^\infty(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{LexiMin}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.

(c) $\displaystyle\lim_{d \to 0} H^d(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Slater}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. *(Generally, strict inclusion.)*

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, let $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ be the profile such that $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{x}) := \frac{1}{2} =: \delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{y})$, whereas $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{z}) := 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$.

Idea: $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is a population evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

An aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies **neutral reinforcement** on $\mathcal{X}$ if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $F(\mu) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, then $F(r\mu + (1-r)\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$ for all $r \in (0, 1]$.

Idea: If $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ are the only winning alternatives, and we mix the population with a new population which is evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$, then $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ should *remain* the only winning alternatives.

Example: Slater, Leximin, Median, and H^d (for any $d > 0$) satisfy neutral reinforcement.

Note. (Reinforcement) $\implies$ (neutral reinforcement), but not conversely.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.*

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, let $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ be the profile such that $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{x}) := \frac{1}{2} =: \delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{y})$, whereas $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{z}) := 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$.

Idea: $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is a population evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

An aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies **neutral reinforcement** on $\mathcal{X}$ if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $F(\mu) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, then $F(r\mu + (1-r)\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$ for all $r \in (0, 1]$.

Idea: If $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ are the only winning alternatives, and we mix the population with a new population which is evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$, then $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ should *remain* the only winning alternatives.

Example: Slater, Leximin, Median, and H^d (for any $d > 0$) satisfy neutral reinforcement.

Note. (Reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement), but not conversely.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.*

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, let $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ be the profile such that $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{x}) := \frac{1}{2} =: \delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{y})$, whereas $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{z}) := 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$.
Idea: $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is a population evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

An aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies **neutral reinforcement** on $\mathcal{X}$ if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $F(\mu) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, then $F(r\mu + (1-r)\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$ for all $r \in (0, 1]$.

Idea: If $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ are the only winning alternatives, and we mix the population with a new population which is evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$, then $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ should *remain* the only winning alternatives.

Example: Slater, Leximin, Median, and H^d (for any $d > 0$) satisfy neutral reinforcement.

Note. (Reinforcement) $\implies$ (neutral reinforcement), but not conversely.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.*

Neutral Reinforcement & Homogeneous rules

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, let $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ be the profile such that $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{x}) := \frac{1}{2} =: \delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{y})$, whereas $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{z}) := 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$.
Idea: $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is a population evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

An aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies **neutral reinforcement** on $\mathcal{X}$ if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $F(\mu) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, then $F(r\mu + (1-r)\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$ for all $r \in (0, 1]$.

Idea: If $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ are the only winning alternatives, and we mix the population with a new population which is evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$, then $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ should *remain* the only winning alternatives.

Example: Slater, Leximin, Median, and H^d (for any $d > 0$) satisfy neutral reinforcement.

Note. (Reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement), but not conversely.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.*

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, let $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ be the profile such that $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{x}) := \frac{1}{2} =: \delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{y})$, whereas $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{z}) := 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$.
Idea: $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is a population evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

An aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies **neutral reinforcement** on $\mathcal{X}$ if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $F(\mu) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, then $F(r\mu + (1-r)\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$ for all $r \in (0, 1]$.

Idea: If $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ are the only winning alternatives, and we mix the population with a new population which is evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$, then $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ should *remain* the only winning alternatives.

Example: Slater, Leximin, Median, and H^d (for any $d > 0$) satisfy neutral reinforcement.

Note. (Reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement), but not conversely.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.*

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, let $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ be the profile such that $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{x}) := \frac{1}{2} =: \delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{y})$, whereas $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{z}) := 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$.
Idea: $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is a population evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

An aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies **neutral reinforcement** on $\mathcal{X}$ if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $F(\mu) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, then $F(r\mu + (1-r)\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$ for all $r \in (0, 1]$.

Idea: If $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ are the only winning alternatives, and we mix the population with a new population which is evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$, then $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ should *remain* the only winning alternatives.

Example: Slater, Leximin, Median, and H^d (for any $d > 0$) satisfy neutral reinforcement.

Note. (Reinforcement) $\implies$ (neutral reinforcement), but not conversely.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.*

Neutral Reinforcement & Homogeneous rules

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, let $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ be the profile such that $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{x}) := \frac{1}{2} =: \delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{y})$, whereas $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{z}) := 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$.
Idea: $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is a population evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

An aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies **neutral reinforcement** on $\mathcal{X}$ if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $F(\mu) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, then $F(r\mu + (1-r)\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$ for all $r \in (0, 1]$.

Idea: If $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ are the only winning alternatives, and we mix the population with a new population which is evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$, then $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ should *remain* the only winning alternatives.

Example: Slater, Leximin, Median, and H^d (for any $d > 0$) satisfy neutral reinforcement.

Note. (Reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement), but not conversely.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.*

For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, let $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ be the profile such that $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{x}) := \frac{1}{2} =: \delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{y})$, whereas $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}(\mathbf{z}) := 0$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$.
Idea: $\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is a population evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.

An aggregation rule $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ satisfies **neutral reinforcement** on $\mathcal{X}$ if, for any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$, if $F(\mu) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, then $F(r\mu + (1-r)\delta_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$ for all $r \in (0, 1]$.

Idea: If $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ are the only winning alternatives, and we mix the population with a new population which is evenly split between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$, then $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$ should *remain* the only winning alternatives.

Example: Slater, Leximin, Median, and H^d (for any $d > 0$) satisfy neutral reinforcement.

Note. (Reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement), but not conversely.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.*

Proof sketches

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.

Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{x}}^{\phi} \;:=\; \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C} \; ; \; \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} \;:=\; \mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{x}}^{\phi} \cap \mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{y}}^{\phi},$$

$$\text{and} \quad {}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} \;:=\; \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C}) \; ; \; F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\} \;\subseteq\; \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi}.$$

The proofs of Theorems 2A and 2E depend on the following result:

Proposition 2H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then
$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \Big) \iff$

$$\Big({}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} \subseteq \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\psi} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{x}}^{\psi}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3 \Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_\psi = F_\phi$, then ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\psi}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} \subseteq \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\psi}$.
"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?
Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_ϕ and F_ψ must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.
(If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.
Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \;:=\; \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \;:=\; \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{y}},$$
$$\text{and} \quad {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \;:=\; \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\} \;\subseteq\; \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}.$$

The proofs of Theorems 2A and 2E depend on the following result:
Proposition 2H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_{\phi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_{\psi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then
$\Big(F_{\psi}(\mu) = F_{\phi}(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$

$$\Big({}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_{\psi} = F_{\phi}$, then ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.
"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?
Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_{ϕ} and F_{ψ} must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.
(If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.
Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\begin{array}{rrcl} & \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} & := & \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C} \ ; \ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \ := \ \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{y}}, \\ \text{and} & {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} & := & \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C}) \ ; \ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}\} \ \subseteq \ \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}. \end{array}$$

The proofs of Theorems 2A and 2E depend on the following result:
Proposition 2H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then
$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$

$$\left({}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\right).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_\psi = F_\phi$, then ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.
"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?
Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_ϕ and F_ψ must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.
(If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.
Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{x}}^{\phi} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C} \;;\; \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} := \mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{x}}^{\phi} \cap \mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{y}}^{\phi},$$

$$\text{and} \quad {}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C}) \;;\; F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\} \subseteq \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi}.$$

The proofs of Theorems 2A and 2E depend on the following result:

Proposition 2H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$
$$\Big({}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} \subseteq \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\psi} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}_{\mathbf{x}}^{\psi}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_\psi = F_\phi$, then ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\psi}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} \subseteq \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\psi}$.

"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?
Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_ϕ and F_ψ must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.
(If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.
Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C} \; ; \; \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{y}},$$

$$\text{and} \quad {}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C}) \; ; \; F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}.$$

The proofs of Theorems 2A and 2E depend on the following result:

Proposition 2H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$
$$\Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_\psi = F_\phi$, then ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^o\mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?
Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_ϕ and F_ψ must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.
(If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.
Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} &:= \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C} \; ; \; \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{y}}, \\ \text{and} \quad {}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} &:= \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C}) \; ; \; F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}. \end{aligned}$$

The proofs of Theorems 2A and 2E depend on the following result:
Proposition 2H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \Big) \iff$$
$$\Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3 \Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_\psi = F_\phi$, then ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^o\mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.
"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?
Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_ϕ and F_ψ must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.
(If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.
Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\begin{array}{rrcl} & \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} & := & \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C} \,;\, \mathbf{x} \in F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \;:=\; \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{y}}, \\ \text{and} & {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} & := & \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C}) \,;\, F_{\phi}(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\} \;\subseteq\; \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}. \end{array}$$

The proofs of Theorems 2A and 2E depend on the following result:
Proposition 2H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_{\phi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_{\psi} : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then

$$\Big(F_{\psi}(\mu) = F_{\phi}(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \Big) \iff$$
$$\Big({}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3 \Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_{\psi} = F_{\phi}$, then ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.
"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?
Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_{ϕ} and F_{ψ} must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.
(If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.
Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \ := \ \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C}\ ;\ \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \ := \ \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{y}},$$
$$\text{and} \quad {}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \ := \ \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C})\ ;\ F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\} \ \subseteq \ \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}.$$

The proofs of Theorems 2A and 2E depend on the following result:
Proposition 2H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \quad \Longleftrightarrow$$
$$\Big({}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_\psi = F_\phi$, then ${}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.
"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?
Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_ϕ and F_ψ must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.
(If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $\mathcal{C} := \mathrm{conv}(\mathcal{X})$.
Let $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be any gain function. For any $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, recall that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} &:= \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathcal{C} \; ; \; \mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mathbf{c})\}, \qquad \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{y}}, \\ \text{and} \quad {}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} &:= \{\mathbf{c} \in \mathrm{int}\,(\mathcal{C}) \; ; \; F_\phi(\mathbf{c}) = \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}\} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}. \end{aligned}$$

The proofs of Theorems 2A and 2E depend on the following result:
Proposition 2H. Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$
$$\Big({}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" is obvious: if $F_\psi = F_\phi$, then ${}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, and hence, ${}^o\!\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.
"$\Longleftarrow$" First, why only require the RHS for $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$?
Reason: If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \leq 2$, then supermajoritarian efficiency alone dictates that F_ϕ and F_ψ must behave identically when choosing between $\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathbf{y}$.
(If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 1$ and $x_k = 1$ while $y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$. If $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = 2$ and $x_j = x_k = 1$ while $y_j = y_k = -1$, then any SME rule must choose $\mathbf{x}$ over $\mathbf{y}$ if $\widetilde{\mu}_j + \widetilde{\mu}_k > 0$.)

Proposition 2H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$

$$\Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. $\square$

Proposition 2H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$
$$\Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. □

Proposition 2H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$

$$\Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. $\square$

Proposition 2H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$

$$\Big({}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. □

Proposition 2H. *Let* $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ *be gain functions. Suppose the rules* $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ *and* $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ *are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff$$

$$\Big({}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. $\square$

Proposition 2H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff \Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_\mathbf{x} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \operatorname{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_\mathbf{x} \subseteq \operatorname{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\operatorname{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x}\right) \subseteq \operatorname{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_\mathbf{x}\right)$; or (2) $\operatorname{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_\mathbf{x}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_\mathbf{x}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_\mathbf{x}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. $\square$

Proposition 2H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff \Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. □

Proposition 2H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \Big) \iff$$
$$\Big({}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3 \Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}} \right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. $\square$

Proposition 2H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff \Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\operatorname{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \operatorname{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\operatorname{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. □

Proposition 2H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff \Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. □

Proposition 2H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff \Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\operatorname{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \operatorname{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\operatorname{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. □

Proposition 2H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff \Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y}\in\mathcal{X}\setminus\{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_{\mathbf{x}} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_{\mathbf{x}}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. □

Proposition 2H. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ be gain functions. Suppose the rules $F_\phi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ and $F_\psi : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ are UHC. Then*

$$\Big(F_\psi(\mu) = F_\phi(\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff \Big({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^\psi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x}) \text{ for every } \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \text{ with } d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3\Big).$$

Proof sketch "$\Longleftarrow$" (continued). For any $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$ it can be shown that:

(a) $\mathcal{C}^\phi_\mathbf{x}$ and $\mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x}$ are connected, and are the closures of their interiors.

(b) $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_\mathbf{x} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = \bigcup_{\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X} \setminus \{\mathbf{x}\}} \mathrm{cl}\left({}^o\mathcal{B}^\phi_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\right)$ (and likewise for $\mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x}$.)

If the RHS is true, then Fact (b) can be used to show that $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_\mathbf{x} \subseteq \mathrm{cl}\left(\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x}\right)$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. Thus, either:

(1) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x}\right) \subseteq \mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\phi_\mathbf{x}\right)$; or (2) $\mathrm{int}\left(\mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x}\right) \subseteq \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^\phi_\mathbf{x}$; or

(3) $\mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x}$ is 'cut in half' by $\partial\mathcal{C}^\phi_\mathbf{x}$.

Option (3) is excluded by Fact (a). Option (2) is impossible because $F_\phi(\mathbf{x}) = F_\psi(\mathbf{x}) = \mathbf{x}$. This leaves only Option (1). Now Fact (a) implies that $\mathcal{C}^\psi_\mathbf{x} \subseteq \mathcal{C}^\phi_\mathbf{x}$. If this holds for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, it is easy to deduce that $F_\psi = F_\phi$. □

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*

$$\left(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\right) \iff$$

$$\left(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}\right).$$

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

(There exists $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) = s\,(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.
Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition 2H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$\begin{aligned}(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) &= \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k) \\ &= s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \quad = \quad s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)\end{aligned}$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_{\psi}(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_{\psi}(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition 2H says that $F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})) \iff$

(There exists $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) = s\,(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_{\psi}(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_{\psi}(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition 2H says that $F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that $\mathcal{O\!B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{O\!B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) = s\,(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{O\!B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, $\mathcal{O\!B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition 2H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $\left(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\right) \iff$

$$\left(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}\right).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\, s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= \; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition 2H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then: $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$*

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^o\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^o\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$=\; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^o\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^o\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition 2H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\, s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$=\; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition 2H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then: $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})) \iff$*

(There exists $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= \; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition 2H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$\left(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\right) \iff$

$$\left(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}\right).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= \; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition 2H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\, s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= \; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.
Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \not\in F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition 2H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then: $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})) \iff$*

(There exists $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$=\; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition 2H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$=\; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition 2H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then: $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$*

(There exists $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$= \; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \not\in F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition 2H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then: $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$*

$$\text{(There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}\text{).}$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. We claim that ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \;=\; \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\psi(b_k) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\, s\,\phi(b_k)$$

$$=\; s \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\,\phi(b_k) \;=\; s\,(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \underset{(*)}{=} 0. \qquad (\diamond)$$

Here, $(\dagger)$ is because $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$, while $b_k \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $k \in \mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y})$, because $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Next, $(*)$ is because $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Thus, $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) = \mathbf{y} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$. Now, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) \geq \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for all $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then statement $(\diamond)$ implies that $F_\psi(\mathbf{b}) \supseteq \{\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}\}$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Otherwise, if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}) < \mathbf{z} \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b})$ for some $\mathbf{z} \in \mathcal{X}$, then $\mathbf{x} \notin F_\psi(\mathbf{b})$, so $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}}$. Thus, ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \subseteq \mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \cup (\mathcal{C} \setminus \mathcal{C}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x}})$, for all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Thus, Proposition 2H says that $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $\left(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\right) \iff$

$$\left(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}\right).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$; then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad 0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}). \tag{1}$$

Without loss of generality, suppose $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = [1 \ldots J]$ for some $J \geq 3$, while $\mathbf{x}_{[1\ldots J]} = (1,-1,-1,\ldots,-1) = -\mathbf{y}_{[1\ldots J]}$. Then equation (1) becomes:

$$\phi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \phi(b_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \psi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \psi(b_j). \tag{2}$$

Finally, define $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} := (\phi(b_j))_{j=1}^{J} \in \mathbb{R}^J$, and let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\widetilde{\mathbf{b}};\ \mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\}$. Define $\tau := \psi \circ \phi^{-1}$. Then for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, equation (2) becomes:

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j)$$

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$; then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad 0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}). \tag{1}$$

Without loss of generality, suppose $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = [1 \ldots J]$ for some $J \geq 3$, while $\mathbf{x}_{[1\ldots J]} = (1,-1,-1,\ldots,-1) = -\mathbf{y}_{[1\ldots J]}$. Then equation (1) becomes:

$$\phi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \phi(b_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \psi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \psi(b_j). \tag{2}$$

Finally, define $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} := (\phi(b_j))_{j=1}^{J} \in \mathbb{R}^J$, and let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\widetilde{\mathbf{b}};\ \mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\}$. Define $\tau := \psi \circ \phi^{-1}$. Then for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, equation (2) becomes:

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j)$$

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. " $\Longrightarrow$ " Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$; then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad 0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}). \tag{1}$$

Without loss of generality, suppose $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = [1 \ldots J]$ for some $J \geq 3$, while $\mathbf{x}_{[1\ldots J]} = (1, -1, -1, \ldots, -1) = -\mathbf{y}_{[1\ldots J]}$. Then equation (1) becomes:

$$\phi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \phi(b_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \psi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \psi(b_j). \tag{2}$$

Finally, define $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} := (\phi(b_j))_{j=1}^{J} \in \mathbb{R}^J$, and let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\widetilde{\mathbf{b}};\ \mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\}$. Define $\tau := \psi \circ \phi^{-1}$. Then for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, equation (2) becomes:

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j)$$

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{\phi}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^o\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi} = {}^o\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\psi}$; then

$$(\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad 0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x}-\mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}). \tag{1}$$

Without loss of generality, suppose $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = [1 \ldots J]$ for some $J \geq 3$, while $\mathbf{x}_{[1\ldots J]} = (1,-1,-1,\ldots,-1) = -\mathbf{y}_{[1\ldots J]}$. Then equation (1) becomes:

$$\phi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \phi(b_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \psi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \psi(b_j). \tag{2}$$

Finally, define $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} := (\phi(b_j))_{j=1}^{J} \in \mathbb{R}^J$, and let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\widetilde{\mathbf{b}};\ \mathbf{b} \in {}^o\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}^{\phi}\}$. Define $\tau := \psi \circ \phi^{-1}$. Then for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, equation (2) becomes:

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j)$$

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then: $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})) \iff$*

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$; then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad 0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}). \tag{1}$$

Without loss of generality, suppose $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}) = [1 \ldots J]$ for some $J \geq 3$, while $\mathbf{x}_{[1\ldots J]} = (1, -1, -1, \ldots, -1) = -\mathbf{y}_{[1\ldots J]}$. Then equation (1) becomes:

$$\phi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \phi(b_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \psi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \psi(b_j). \tag{2}$$

Finally, define $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} := (\phi(b_j))_{j=1}^{J} \in \mathbb{R}^J$, and let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\widetilde{\mathbf{b}};\ \mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\}$. Define $\tau := \psi \circ \phi^{-1}$. Then for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, equation (2) becomes:

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j)$$

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})) \iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$; then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad 0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}). \tag{1}$$

Without loss of generality, suppose $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = [1 \ldots J]$ for some $J \geq 3$, while $\mathbf{x}_{[1\ldots J]} = (1, -1, -1, \ldots, -1) = -\mathbf{y}_{[1\ldots J]}$. Then equation (1) becomes:

$$\phi(b_1) \; = \; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \phi(b_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \psi(b_1) \; = \; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \psi(b_j). \tag{2}$$

Finally, define $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} := (\phi(b_j))_{j=1}^{J} \in \mathbb{R}^J$, and let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\widetilde{\mathbf{b}};\ \mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\!\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\}$. Define $\tau := \psi \circ \phi^{-1}$. Then for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, equation (2) becomes:

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \; = \; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \; = \; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j)$$

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$\left(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}\right).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$; then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad 0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}). \tag{1}$$

Without loss of generality, suppose $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = [1 \ldots J]$ for some $J \geq 3$, while $\mathbf{x}_{[1\ldots J]} = (1, -1, -1, \ldots, -1) = -\mathbf{y}_{[1\ldots J]}$. Then equation (1) becomes:

$$\phi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \phi(b_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \psi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \psi(b_j). \tag{2}$$

Finally, define $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} := (\phi(b_j))_{j=1}^{J} \in \mathbb{R}^J$, and let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\widetilde{\mathbf{b}};\ \mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\}$. Define $\tau := \psi \circ \phi^{-1}$. Then for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, equation (2) becomes:

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j)$$

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. " $\Longrightarrow$ " Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. Let $\mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} = {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\psi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$; then

$$(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad 0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \psi(\mathbf{b}). \tag{1}$$

Without loss of generality, suppose $\mathcal{K}_{\pm}(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) = [1 \ldots J]$ for some $J \geq 3$, while $\mathbf{x}_{[1\ldots J]} = (1, -1, -1, \ldots, -1) = -\mathbf{y}_{[1\ldots J]}$. Then equation (1) becomes:

$$\phi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \phi(b_j) \quad \text{and} \quad \psi(b_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \psi(b_j). \tag{2}$$

Finally, define $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} := (\phi(b_j))_{j=1}^{J} \in \mathbb{R}^J$, and let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} := \{\widetilde{\mathbf{b}};\ \mathbf{b} \in {}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\}$. Define $\tau := \psi \circ \phi^{-1}$. Then for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, equation (2) becomes:

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j)$$

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$($*There exists* $s > 0$ *such that* $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ *for all* $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}})$.

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we have

$$\widetilde{b}_1 = \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) = \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j) \tag{3}$$

Substituting the left equation in (3) into the right equation in (3) yields:

$$\tau\left(\sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j\right) = \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j). \tag{4}$$

Let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}' :=$ projection of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto coordinates $[2 \ldots J]$. (Recall $J \geq 3$.) Then $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$ is open subset of $\mathbb{R}^{J-1}$, and eqn.(4) holds for all elements of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$. Now a variant of the classic solution to Cauchy functional equation yields $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\tau(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} r + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\widetilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. That is: $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})) \iff$

(*There exists* $s > 0$ *such that* $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ *for all* $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we have

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j) \tag{3}$$

Substituting the left equation in (3) into the right equation in (3) yields:

$$\tau\left(\sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j\right) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j). \tag{4}$$

Let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}' :=$ projection of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto coordinates $[2 \ldots J]$. (Recall $J \geq 3$.) Then $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$ is open subset of $\mathbb{R}^{J-1}$, and eqn.(4) holds for all elements of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$. Now a variant of the classic solution to Cauchy functional equation yields $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\tau(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} r + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\widetilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. That is: $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then: $\left(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\right) \iff$*

$$\left(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}\right).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we have

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j) \tag{3}$$

Substituting the left equation in (3) into the right equation in (3) yields:

$$\tau\left(\sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j\right) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j). \tag{4}$$

Let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$:= projection of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto coordinates $[2 \ldots J]$. (Recall $J \geq 3$.)

Then $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$ is open subset of $\mathbb{R}^{J-1}$, and eqn.(4) holds for all elements of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$.

Now a variant of the classic solution to Cauchy functional equation yields $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\tau(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} r + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\widetilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. That is: $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\text{There exists } s > 0 \text{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \text{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. " $\Longrightarrow$ " Recall: for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we have

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j) \tag{3}$$

Substituting the left equation in (3) into the right equation in (3) yields:

$$\tau\left(\sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j\right) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j). \tag{4}$$

Let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}' :=$ projection of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto coordinates $[2 \ldots J]$. (Recall $J \geq 3$.) Then $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$ is open subset of $\mathbb{R}^{J-1}$, and eqn.(4) holds for all elements of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$.

Now a variant of the classic solution to Cauchy functional equation yields $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\tau(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} r + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\widetilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. That is: $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $\left(F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \text{ for all } \mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})\right) \iff$

$$\left(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}\right).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we have

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j) \tag{3}$$

Substituting the left equation in (3) into the right equation in (3) yields:

$$\tau\left(\sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j\right) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j). \tag{4}$$

Let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}' :=$ projection of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto coordinates $[2 \ldots J]$. (Recall $J \geq 3$.) Then $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$ is open subset of $\mathbb{R}^{J-1}$, and eqn.(4) holds for all elements of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$. Now a variant of the classic solution to Cauchy functional equation yields $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\tau(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} r + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\widetilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. That is: $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\psi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: for all $\widetilde{\mathbf{b}} \in \widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we have

$$\widetilde{b}_1 \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j \quad \text{and} \quad \tau(\widetilde{b}_1) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j) \tag{3}$$

Substituting the left equation in (3) into the right equation in (3) yields:

$$\tau\left(\sum_{j=2}^{J} \widetilde{b}_j\right) \;=\; \sum_{j=2}^{J} \tau(\widetilde{b}_j). \tag{4}$$

Let $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}' :=$ projection of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ onto coordinates $[2 \ldots J]$. (Recall $J \geq 3$.) Then $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$ is open subset of $\mathbb{R}^{J-1}$, and eqn.(4) holds for all elements of $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}'$. Now a variant of the classic solution to Cauchy functional equation yields $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\tau(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} r + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\widetilde{\mathcal{R}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\widetilde{\mathcal{B}}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. That is: $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:* $(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ *for all* $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: For all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$, there exist $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Using the fact that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected, while ϕ and ψ are continuous, we can 'stitch together' these local affine transformations, to obtain a single $s > 0$ and $t \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) + t$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

But $\psi(0) = 0 = \phi(0)$ (because ψ and ϕ are odd); thus, continuity forces $t = 0$.

Thus, $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\square$

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

(There exists $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: For all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$, there exist $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Using the fact that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected, while ϕ and ψ are continuous, we can 'stitch together' these local affine transformations, to obtain a single $s > 0$ and $t \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) + t$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

But $\psi(0) = 0 = \phi(0)$ (because ψ and ϕ are odd); thus, continuity forces $t = 0$.

Thus, $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\square$

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then:*
$(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$

(There exists $s > 0$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: For all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$, there exist $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from ${}^{\circ}\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Using the fact that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected, while ϕ and ψ are continuous, we can 'stitch together' these local affine transformations, to obtain a single $s > 0$ and $t \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) + t$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

But $\psi(0) = 0 = \phi(0)$ (because ψ and ϕ are odd); thus, continuity forces $t = 0$.

Thus, $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\square$

Theorem 2B. *Let $\phi, \psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be odd, continuous gain functions. Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, such that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected. Then: $(F_{\phi}(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_{\psi}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}))$ $\iff$*

$$(\textit{There exists } s > 0 \textit{ such that } \psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) \textit{ for all } r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}).$$

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" Recall: For all $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$, there exist $s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} > 0$ and $t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}} \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\psi(r) = s_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}\phi(r) + t_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ for all r in the domain $\mathcal{R}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ of coordinates projected from $\mathcal{B}^{\phi}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Using the fact that $\mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected, while ϕ and ψ are continuous, we can 'stitch together' these local affine transformations, to obtain a single $s > 0$ and $t \in \mathbb{R}$ such that $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r) + t$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$.

But $\psi(0) = 0 = \phi(0)$ (because ψ and ϕ are odd); thus, continuity forces $t = 0$.

Thus, $\psi(r) = s\,\phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^{\phi}_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\square$

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" straightforward computation.

Theorem 2G. *Let* $\mathcal{X}$ *be a thick judgement space, and let* $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ *be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" Suppose $F = F_\gamma$ for some regular $\gamma : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Claim 1. $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected.*

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* $($*F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$*$) \iff ($*$F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$*$)$*.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" Suppose $F = F_\gamma$ for some regular $\gamma : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Proof sketch. Neutral reinforcement implies that every point in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is connected to $(\mathbf{x} + \mathbf{y})/2$ by an open line segment in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" Suppose $F = F_\gamma$ for some regular $\gamma : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Claim 1. $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected.*

Proof sketch. Neutral reinforcement implies that every point in ${}^\circ\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is connected to $(\mathbf{x} + \mathbf{y})/2$ by an open line segment in ${}^\circ\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. This implies that every point in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ is connected to 0 by an open subinterval in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\Diamond_{\text{Claim1}}$

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" Suppose $F = F_\gamma$ for some regular $\gamma : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Proof sketch. Neutral reinforcement implies that every point in ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is connected to $(\mathbf{x} + \mathbf{y})/2$ by an open line segment in ${}^{o}\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. This implies that every point in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ is connected to 0 by an open subinterval in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim1}}$

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" Suppose $F = F_\gamma$ for some regular $\gamma : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Proof sketch. Neutral reinforcement implies that every point in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is connected to $(\mathbf{x} + \mathbf{y})/2$ by an open line segment in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. This implies that every point in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ is connected to 0 by an open subinterval in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim1}}$

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Proof sketch. Use Theorem 2F(a) to deduce that $\mathrm{st}(\gamma)$ (suitably rescaled) is real-valued and continuous in $[-S, S]$, for some $S > 0$.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" Suppose $F = F_\gamma$ for some regular $\gamma : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Claim 1. $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected.*

Proof sketch. Neutral reinforcement implies that every point in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is connected to $(\mathbf{x} + \mathbf{y})/2$ by an open line segment in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. This implies that every point in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ is connected to 0 by an open subinterval in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim1}}$

Claim 2. $F_\gamma = F_\phi$ *for some real-valued, continuous gain function* ϕ*.*

Proof sketch. Use Theorem 2F(a) to deduce that $\mathrm{st}\,(\gamma)$ (suitably rescaled) is real-valued and continuous in $[-S, S]$, for some $S > 0$.

Now define $\phi(r) := \mathrm{st}\,(\gamma(S\,r))$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* $\big($*F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$*$\big)$ $\iff$ $\big(F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)\big)$.

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" straightforward computation.

" $\Longrightarrow$ " Suppose $F = F_\gamma$ for some regular $\gamma : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Proof sketch. Neutral reinforcement implies that every point in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$ is connected to $(\mathbf{x} + \mathbf{y})/2$ by an open line segment in ${}^o\mathcal{B}^F_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. This implies that every point in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ is connected to 0 by an open subinterval in $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim1}}$

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Proof sketch. Use Theorem 2F(a) to deduce that $\mathrm{st}\,(\gamma)$ (suitably rescaled) is real-valued and continuous in $[-S, S]$, for some $S > 0$.

Now define $\phi(r) := \mathrm{st}\,(\gamma(S\,r))$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$.

Neutral reinforcement and Proposition 2H imply $F_\gamma = F_\phi$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim2}}$

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected.*

Claim 2. $F_\gamma = F_\phi$ *for some real-valued, continuous gain function* ϕ.

Proof sketch. Use Theorem 2F(a) to deduce that $\mathrm{st}\,(\gamma)$ (suitably rescaled) is real-valued and continuous in $[-S, S]$, for some $S > 0$.

Now define $\phi(r) := \mathrm{st}\,(\gamma(S\, r))$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$.

Neutral reinforcement and Proposition 2H imply $F_\gamma = F_\phi$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim2}}$

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function* $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that, for all* $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ *and* $s \in (0, 1)$, *we have* $\phi(s\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected.*

Claim 2. $F_\gamma = F_\phi$ *for some real-valued, continuous gain function* ϕ.

Proof sketch. Use Theorem 2F(a) to deduce that $\mathrm{st}\,(\gamma)$ (suitably rescaled) is real-valued and continuous in $[-S, S]$, for some $S > 0$.

Now define $\phi(r) := \mathrm{st}\,(\gamma(S\,r))$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$.

Neutral reinforcement and Proposition 2H imply $F_\gamma = F_\phi$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim2}}$

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0, 1)$, we have $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0, 1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\,r)$.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Proof sketch. Use Theorem 2F(a) to deduce that $\mathrm{st}(\gamma)$ (suitably rescaled) is real-valued and continuous in $[-S, S]$, for some $S > 0$.

Now define $\phi(r) := \mathrm{st}(\gamma(S\,r))$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$.

Neutral reinforcement and Proposition 2H imply $F_\gamma = F_\phi$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim2}}$

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0,1)$, we have $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0, 1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\,r)$. Then neutral reinforcement and Proposition 2H imply that $F_\phi = F_{\psi_s}$.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Proof sketch. Use Theorem 2F(a) to deduce that $\mathrm{st}\,(\gamma)$ (suitably rescaled) is real-valued and continuous in $[-S, S]$, for some $S > 0$.

Now define $\phi(r) := \mathrm{st}\,(\gamma(S\,r))$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$.

Neutral reinforcement and Proposition 2H imply $F_\gamma = F_\phi$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim2}}$

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0, 1)$, we have $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0, 1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\,r)$. Then neutral reinforcement and Proposition 2H imply that $F_\phi = F_{\psi_s}$.

Then Claim 1 and Theorem 2B ('uniqueness') yield some $\sigma(s) > 0$ such that $\psi_s(r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Proof sketch. Use Theorem 2F(a) to deduce that $\mathrm{st}\,(\gamma)$ (suitably rescaled) is real-valued and continuous in $[-S, S]$, for some $S > 0$.

Now define $\phi(r) := \mathrm{st}\,(\gamma(S\,r))$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$.

Neutral reinforcement and Proposition 2H imply $F_\gamma = F_\phi$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim2}}$

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0, 1)$, we have $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0, 1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\,r)$. Then neutral reinforcement and Proposition 2H imply that $F_\phi = F_{\psi_s}$.

Then Claim 1 and Theorem 2B ('uniqueness') yield some $\sigma(s) > 0$ such that $\psi_s(r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Finally, σ continuous and increasing because ϕ continuous and increasing. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim3}}$

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0, 1)$, we have $\phi(s\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0, 1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\, r)$. Then neutral reinforcement and Proposition 2H imply that $F_\phi = F_{\psi_s}$.

Then Claim 1 and Theorem 2B ('uniqueness') yield some $\sigma(s) > 0$ such that $\psi_s(r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Finally, σ continuous and increasing because ϕ continuous and increasing. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim3}}$

Claim 4. *For all $s, t \in (0, 1]$, we have $\sigma(s\, t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.*

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0,1)$, we have $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0,1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\,r)$. Then neutral reinforcement and Proposition 2H imply that $F_\phi = F_{\psi_s}$.

Then Claim 1 and Theorem 2B ('uniqueness') yield some $\sigma(s) > 0$ such that $\psi_s(r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Finally, σ continuous and increasing because ϕ continuous and increasing. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim3}}$

Claim 4. *For all $s, t \in (0,1]$, we have $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.*

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* $\Big($*F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})\Big) \iff \Big(F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)\Big)$.

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0,1)$, we have $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0,1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\,r)$. Then neutral reinforcement and Proposition 2H imply that $F_\phi = F_{\psi_s}$.

Then Claim 1 and Theorem 2B ('uniqueness') yield some $\sigma(s) > 0$ such that $\psi_s(r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Finally, σ continuous and increasing because ϕ continuous and increasing. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim3}}$

Claim 4. *For all $s, t \in (0,1]$, we have $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.*

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Claim 1 says $t\,r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $t \in (0,1]$.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\Longleftrightarrow$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0, 1)$, we have $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0, 1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\,r)$. Then neutral reinforcement and Proposition 2H imply that $F_\phi = F_{\psi_s}$.

Then Claim 1 and Theorem 2B ('uniqueness') yield some $\sigma(s) > 0$ such that $\psi_s(r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Finally, σ continuous and increasing because ϕ continuous and increasing. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim3}}$

Claim 4. *For all $s, t \in (0, 1]$, we have $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.*

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Claim 1 says $t\,r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $t \in (0, 1]$. Thus, $\sigma(s\,t) \cdot \phi(r) = \phi(s\,t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t) \cdot \phi(r)$, where every equality is by Claim 3.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* $\Big($*F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$*$\Big) \iff \Big(F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)\Big)$.

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0,1)$, we have $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Proof sketch. For any $s \in (0,1)$, define $\psi_s(r) := \phi(s\,r)$. Then neutral reinforcement and Proposition 2H imply that $F_\phi = F_{\psi_s}$.
Then Claim 1 and Theorem 2B ('uniqueness') yield some $\sigma(s) > 0$ such that $\psi_s(r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Finally, σ continuous and increasing because ϕ continuous and increasing. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim3}}$

Claim 4. *For all $s, t \in (0,1]$, we have $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.*

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Claim 1 says $t\,r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $t \in (0,1]$. Thus, $\sigma(s\,t) \cdot \phi(r) = \phi(s\,t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t) \cdot \phi(r)$, where every equality is by Claim 3. Now divide both sides by $\phi(r)$. (Note that $\phi(r) \neq 0$ because $r \neq 0$ and ϕ is strictly increasing.) $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim4}}$

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected.*

Claim 2. $F_\gamma = F_\phi$ *for some real-valued, continuous gain function* ϕ.

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function* $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that, for all* $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ *and* $s \in (0,1)$, *we have* $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.

Claim 4. *For all* $s, t \in (0,1]$, *we have* $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Claim 1 says $t\,r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $t \in (0,1]$. Thus, $\sigma(s\,t) \cdot \phi(r) = \phi(s\,t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t) \cdot \phi(r)$, where every equality is by Claim 3. Now divide both sides by $\phi(r)$. (Note that $\phi(r) \neq 0$ because $r \neq 0$ and ϕ is strictly increasing.) $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim4}}$

Claim 5. *There is some* $d > 0$ *such that* $\sigma(s) = s^d$ *for all* $s \in [0,1]$.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected.*

Claim 2. $F_\gamma = F_\phi$ *for some real-valued, continuous gain function* ϕ.

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function* $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that, for all* $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ *and* $s \in (0, 1)$, *we have* $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.

Claim 4. *For all* $s, t \in (0, 1]$, *we have* $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Claim 1 says $t\,r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $t \in (0, 1]$. Thus, $\sigma(s\,t) \cdot \phi(r) = \phi(s\,t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t) \cdot \phi(r)$, where every equality is by Claim 3. Now divide both sides by $\phi(r)$. (Note that $\phi(r) \neq 0$ because $r \neq 0$ and ϕ is strictly increasing.) $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim4}}$

Claim 5. *There is some* $d > 0$ *such that* $\sigma(s) = s^d$ *for all* $s \in [0, 1]$.

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0, 1)$, we have $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Claim 4. *For all $s, t \in (0, 1]$, we have $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.*

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Claim 1 says $t\,r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $t \in (0, 1]$. Thus, $\sigma(s\,t) \cdot \phi(r) = \phi(s\,t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t) \cdot \phi(r)$, where every equality is by Claim 3. Now divide both sides by $\phi(r)$. (Note that $\phi(r) \neq 0$ because $r \neq 0$ and ϕ is strictly increasing.) $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim4}}$

Claim 5. *There is some $d > 0$ such that $\sigma(s) = s^d$ for all $s \in [0, 1]$.*

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$.
Then λ is continuous and increasing on $(-\infty, 0)$ because σ continuous and increasing on $(0, 1)$.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* $\Big($*F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$*$\Big) \iff \Big(F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)\Big)$.

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** *$\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ is connected.*

Claim 2. *$F_\gamma = F_\phi$ for some real-valued, continuous gain function ϕ.*

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that, for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0, 1)$, we have $\phi(s\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.*

Claim 4. *For all $s, t \in (0, 1]$, we have $\sigma(s\, t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.*

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Claim 1 says $t\, r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $t \in (0, 1]$. Thus, $\sigma(s\, t) \cdot \phi(r) = \phi(s\, t\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(t\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t) \cdot \phi(r)$, where every equality is by Claim 3. Now divide both sides by $\phi(r)$. (Note that $\phi(r) \neq 0$ because $r \neq 0$ and ϕ is strictly increasing.) $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim4}}$

Claim 5. *There is some $d > 0$ such that $\sigma(s) = s^d$ for all $s \in [0, 1]$.*

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$.
Then λ is continuous and increasing on $(-\infty, 0)$ because σ continuous and increasing on $(0, 1)$. Claim 4 says that λ satisfies the Cauchy functional equation: $\lambda(s + t) = \lambda(s) + \lambda(t)$ for all $s, t \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 1.** $\mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}} \cup \{0\}$ *is connected.*

Claim 2. $F_\gamma = F_\phi$ *for some real-valued, continuous gain function* ϕ.

Claim 3. *There exists a continuous, increasing function* $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that, for all* $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ *and* $s \in (0,1)$, *we have* $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$.

Claim 4. *For all* $s, t \in (0,1]$, *we have* $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.

Proof sketch. Fix nonzero $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$. Claim 1 says $t\,r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ for all $t \in (0,1]$. Thus, $\sigma(s\,t) \cdot \phi(r) = \phi(s\,t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(t\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t) \cdot \phi(r)$, where every equality is by Claim 3. Now divide both sides by $\phi(r)$. (Note that $\phi(r) \neq 0$ because $r \neq 0$ and ϕ is strictly increasing.) $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim4}}$

Claim 5. *There is some* $d > 0$ *such that* $\sigma(s) = s^d$ *for all* $s \in [0,1]$.

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$.
Then λ is continuous and increasing on $(-\infty, 0)$ because σ continuous and increasing on $(0,1)$. Claim 4 says that λ satisfies the Cauchy functional equation: $\lambda(s+t) = \lambda(s) + \lambda(t)$ for all $s, t \in (-\infty, 0)$.
Thus, there exists $d > 0$ such that $\lambda(s) = d\,s$ for all $s \in (-\infty, 0)$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim5}}$

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 3.** $\exists$ *a continuous, increasing function* $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that:* $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ $\forall$ $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ *and* $s \in (0, 1)$.

Claim 4. *For all* $s, t \in (0, 1]$, *we have* $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.

Claim 5. *There is some* $d > 0$ *such that* $\sigma(s) = s^d$ *for all* $s \in [0, 1]$.

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Then λ is continuous and increasing on $(-\infty, 0)$ because σ continuous and increasing on $(0, 1)$. Claim 4 says that λ satisfies the Cauchy functional equation: $\lambda(s + t) = \lambda(s) + \lambda(t)$ for all $s, t \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Thus, there exists $d > 0$ such that $\lambda(s) = d\,s$ for all $s \in (-\infty, 0)$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim5}}$

Now fix $R \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$, and define $C := \phi(R)/R^d$.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 3.** $\exists$ *a continuous, increasing function* $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that:* $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ $\forall\ r \in \mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{F}$ *and* $s \in (0,1)$.

Claim 4. *For all* $s, t \in (0,1]$, *we have* $\sigma(s\,t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.

Claim 5. *There is some* $d > 0$ *such that* $\sigma(s) = s^d$ *for all* $s \in [0,1]$.

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Then λ is continuous and increasing on $(-\infty, 0)$ because σ continuous and increasing on $(0,1)$. Claim 4 says that λ satisfies the Cauchy functional equation: $\lambda(s+t) = \lambda(s) + \lambda(t)$ for all $s, t \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Thus, there exists $d > 0$ such that $\lambda(s) = d\,s$ for all $s \in (-\infty, 0)$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim5}}$

Now fix $R \in \mathcal{R}_{\mathcal{X}}^{F}$, and define $C := \phi(R)/R^d$. For all $r \in [0, R]$, we have:

$$\phi(r) \;=\; \phi((r/R) \cdot R) \underset{(\diamond)}{=} \sigma(r/R) \cdot \phi(R) \underset{(*)}{=} (r/R)^d \cdot \phi(R) \;=\; C \cdot r^d,$$

where $(\diamond)$ is by Claim 3 and where $(*)$ is by Claim 5.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:* (F *is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on* $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\Longleftrightarrow$ ($F = H^d$ *for some* $d \in (0, \infty)$).

Proof sketch. " $\Longrightarrow$ " **Claim 3.** $\exists$ *a continuous, increasing function* $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that:* $\phi(s\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ $\forall$ $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ *and* $s \in (0,1)$.

Claim 4. *For all* $s, t \in (0,1]$, *we have* $\sigma(s\, t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.

Claim 5. *There is some* $d > 0$ *such that* $\sigma(s) = s^d$ *for all* $s \in [0,1]$.

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Then λ is continuous and increasing on $(-\infty, 0)$ because σ continuous and increasing on $(0,1)$. Claim 4 says that λ satisfies the Cauchy functional equation: $\lambda(s + t) = \lambda(s) + \lambda(t)$ for all $s, t \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Thus, there exists $d > 0$ such that $\lambda(s) = d\, s$ for all $s \in (-\infty, 0)$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim5}}$

Now fix $R \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$, and define $C := \phi(R)/R^d$. For all $r \in [0, R]$, we have:

$$\phi(r) \;=\; \phi((r/R) \cdot R) \underset{(\diamond)}{=} \sigma(r/R) \cdot \phi(R) \underset{(*)}{=} (r/R)^d \cdot \phi(R) \;=\; C \cdot r^d,$$

where $(\diamond)$ is by Claim 3 and where $(*)$ is by Claim 5. But R is arbitrary; thus, there exists $C > 0$ such that $\phi(r) = C \cdot r^d$ for all positive $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. " $\Longrightarrow$ " **Claim 3.** *$\exists$ a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0, 1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that: $\phi(s\, r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ $\forall$ $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0, 1)$.*

Claim 4. *For all $s, t \in (0, 1]$, we have $\sigma(s\, t) = \sigma(s) \cdot \sigma(t)$.*

Claim 5. *There is some $d > 0$ such that $\sigma(s) = s^d$ for all $s \in [0, 1]$.*

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Then λ is continuous and increasing on $(-\infty, 0)$ because σ continuous and increasing on $(0, 1)$. Claim 4 says that λ satisfies the Cauchy functional equation: $\lambda(s + t) = \lambda(s) + \lambda(t)$ for all $s, t \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Thus, there exists $d > 0$ such that $\lambda(s) = d\, s$ for all $s \in (-\infty, 0)$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim5}}$

Now fix $R \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$, and define $C := \phi(R)/R^d$. For all $r \in [0, R]$, we have:

$$\phi(r) \;=\; \phi((r/R) \cdot R) \underset{(\diamond)}{=} \sigma(r/R) \cdot \phi(R) \underset{(*)}{=} (r/R)^d \cdot \phi(R) \;=\; C \cdot r^d,$$

where $(\diamond)$ is by Claim 3 and where $(*)$ is by Claim 5. But R is arbitrary; thus, there exists $C > 0$ such that $\phi(r) = C \cdot r^d$ for all positive $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Finally, ϕ is odd, so this means $\phi(r) = C \cdot \phi^d(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Theorem 2G. *Let $\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: (F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies neutral reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$) $\iff$ ($F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$).*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" **Claim 3.** *$\exists$ a continuous, increasing function $\sigma : (0,1) \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that: $\phi(s\,r) = \sigma(s) \cdot \phi(r)$ $\forall$ $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$ and $s \in (0,1)$.*

Claim 5. *There is some $d > 0$ such that $\sigma(s) = s^d$ for all $s \in [0,1]$.*

Proof sketch. Define $\lambda(s) := \log(\sigma(e^s))$ for $s \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Then λ is continuous and increasing on $(-\infty, 0)$ because σ continuous and increasing on $(0,1)$. Claim 4 says that λ satisfies the Cauchy functional equation: $\lambda(s+t) = \lambda(s) + \lambda(t)$ for all $s, t \in (-\infty, 0)$.

Thus, there exists $d > 0$ such that $\lambda(s) = d\,s$ for all $s \in (-\infty, 0)$. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim5}}$

Now fix $R \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$, and define $C := \phi(R)/R^d$. For all $r \in [0, R]$, we have:

$$\phi(r) \;=\; \phi((r/R) \cdot R) \underset{(\diamond)}{=} \sigma(r/R) \cdot \phi(R) \underset{(*)}{=} (r/R)^d \cdot \phi(R) \;=\; C \cdot r^d,$$

where $(\diamond)$ is by Claim 3 and where $(*)$ is by Claim 5. But R is arbitrary; thus, there exists $C > 0$ such that $\phi(r) = C \cdot r^d$ for all positive $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$.

Finally, ϕ is odd, so this means $\phi(r) = C \cdot \phi^d(r)$ for all $r \in \mathcal{R}^F_{\mathcal{X}}$.

But then Theorem 2B ('uniqueness') implies that $F_\phi = H^d$. $\square$

Theorem 2A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then:*

Theorem 2A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Theorem 2A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

Theorem 2A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement).

Theorem 2A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement). Thus, Theorem 2G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

Theorem 2A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement).

Thus, Theorem 2G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*

Theorem 2A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement).

Thus, Theorem 2G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*

Define $\phi^d(r) := \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$. (So $H^d = F_{\phi^d}$.)

Theorem 2A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement).

Thus, Theorem 2G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*

Define $\phi^d(r) := \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$. (So $H^d = F_{\phi^d}$.)

Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. For any $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we must have

$$0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi^d(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\phi^d(b_k). \tag{1}$$

Theorem 2A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement).

Thus, Theorem 2G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*

Define $\phi^d(r) := \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$. (So $H^d = F_{\phi^d}$.)

Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. For any $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we must have

$$0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi^d(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\phi^d(b_k). \qquad (1)$$

Let $\mathcal{K}_+ := \{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y});\ \mathrm{sign}(x_k - y_k) = \mathrm{sign}(b_k)\}$ and let $\mathcal{K}_- := \{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y});\ \mathrm{sign}(x_k - y_k) = -\mathrm{sign}(b_k)\}$.

Theorem 2A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement).

Thus, Theorem 2G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*

Define $\phi^d(r) := \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$. (So $H^d = F_{\phi^d}$.)

Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. For any $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we must have

$$0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi^d(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\phi^d(b_k). \tag{1}$$

Let $\mathcal{K}_+ := \{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y});\ \mathrm{sign}(x_k - y_k) = \mathrm{sign}(b_k)\}$ and let $\mathcal{K}_- := \{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y});\ \mathrm{sign}(x_k - y_k) = -\mathrm{sign}(b_k)\}$. Then (1) becomes

$$\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_+} (b_k)^d \quad = \quad \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_-} (b_k)^d \tag{2}$$

Theorem 2A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

" $\Longrightarrow$ " First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement).
Thus, Theorem 2G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.
I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*
Define $\phi^d(r) := \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$. (So $H^d = F_{\phi^d}$.)
Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. For any $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we must have

$$0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi^d(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\phi^d(b_k). \qquad (1)$$

Let $\mathcal{K}_+ := \{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}); \mathrm{sign}(x_k - y_k) = \mathrm{sign}(b_k)\}$ and let
$\mathcal{K}_- := \{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}); \mathrm{sign}(x_k - y_k) = -\mathrm{sign}(b_k)\}$. Then (1) becomes

$$\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_+} (b_k)^d \quad = \quad \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_-} (b_k)^d \qquad (2)$$

For any $\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1 \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, reinforcement implies that the line segment $[\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$ is contained in $\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$.

Theorem 2A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement). Thus, Theorem 2G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*

Define $\phi^d(r) := \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$. (So $H^d = F_{\phi^d}$.)

Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. For any $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we must have

$$0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi^d(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \quad \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\phi^d(b_k). \qquad (1)$$

Then (1) becomes

$$\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_+} (b_k)^d \quad = \quad \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_-} (b_k)^d \qquad (2)$$

For any $\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1 \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, reinforcement implies that the line segment $[\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$ is contained in $\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Thus, (1) holds for all $\mathbf{b} \in [\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$.

Theorem 2A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement). Thus, Theorem 2G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*

Define $\phi^d(r) := \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$. (So $H^d = F_{\phi^d}$.)

Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. For any $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we must have

$$0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi^d(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\phi^d(b_k). \tag{1}$$

Then (1) becomes

$$\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_+} (b_k)^d \quad = \quad \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_-} (b_k)^d \tag{2}$$

For any $\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1 \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, reinforcement implies that the line segment $[\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$ is contained in $\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Thus, (1) holds for all $\mathbf{b} \in [\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$.

Furthermore, iff $\mathbf{b}_0$ and $\mathbf{b}_1$ are close enough, then then (2) holds for all $\mathbf{b} \in [\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$ (for some choice of $\mathcal{K}_+$ and $\mathcal{K}_-$).

Theorem 2A. *$\mathcal{X}$ be a thick judgement space, and let $F : \Delta(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$ be a judgement aggregation rule. Then: F is regular, upper hemicontinuous and satisfies reinforcement on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$ if and only if F_ϕ is the median rule.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" First note that (reinforcement) $\Longrightarrow$ (neutral reinforcement). Thus, Theorem 2G says $F = H^d$ for some $d \in (0, \infty)$.

I claim: *If a homogeneous rule H^d satisfies reinforcement, then $d = 1$.*

Define $\phi^d(r) := \mathrm{sign}(r) \cdot |r|^d$ for all $r \in [-1, 1]$. (So $H^d = F_{\phi^d}$.)

Let $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$ with $d(\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}) \geq 3$. For any $\mathbf{b} \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, we must have

$$0 \quad = \quad (\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi^d(\mathbf{b}) \quad = \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_\pm(\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y})} (x_k - y_k)\phi^d(b_k). \tag{1}$$

Then (1) becomes

$$\sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_+} (b_k)^d \quad = \quad \sum_{k \in \mathcal{K}_-} (b_k)^d \tag{2}$$

For any $\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1 \in \mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$, reinforcement implies that the line segment $[\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$ is contained in $\mathcal{B}_{\mathbf{x},\mathbf{y}}$. Thus, (1) holds for all $\mathbf{b} \in [\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$.

Furthermore, iff $\mathbf{b}_0$ and $\mathbf{b}_1$ are close enough, then then (2) holds for all $\mathbf{b} \in [\mathbf{b}_0, \mathbf{b}_1]$ (for some choice of $\mathcal{K}_+$ and $\mathcal{K}_-$).

For a suitable $\mathbf{b}_0$ and $\mathbf{b}_1$, it can be shown that this forces $d = 1$. $\square$

Theorem 1A. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*

Theorem 1A. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:

Theorem 1A. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:
For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.

Theorem 1A. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*

Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:

For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.

Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.

Theorem 1A. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*

Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:

For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.

Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.

Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.

Theorem 1A. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:
For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*

Theorem 1A. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:
For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*
(**Proof sketch:** For all $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y}$, we have $(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu}) < 0$ iff $\mathbf{x} \rightsquigarrow \mathbf{y}$.)

Theorem 1A. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:
For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*
(**Proof sketch:** For all $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y}$, we have $(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu}) < 0$ iff $\mathbf{x} \rightsquigarrow \mathbf{y}$.)
Claim 2. $\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.

Theorem 1A. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:
For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*
(**Proof sketch:** For all $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y}$, we have $(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu}) < 0$ iff $\mathbf{x} \rightsquigarrow \mathbf{y}$.)
Claim 2. *$\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.*
(**Proof sketch:** "$\subseteq$" is by Claim 1. For "$\supseteq$", prove contrapositive using Separating Hyperplane Theorem and Farkas' Lemma.)

Theorem 1A. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:
For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*
(**Proof sketch:** For all $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y}$, we have $(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu}) < 0$ iff $\mathbf{x} \rightsquigarrow \mathbf{y}$.)
Claim 2. $\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.
(**Proof sketch:** "$\subseteq$" is by Claim 1. For "$\supseteq$", prove contrapositive using Separating Hyperplane Theorem and Farkas' Lemma.)
Claim 3. *If $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd, increasing and continuous, then $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Theorem 1A. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:
For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*
(**Proof sketch:** For all $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y}$, we have $(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu}) < 0$ iff $\mathbf{x} \rightsquigarrow \mathbf{y}$.)
Claim 2. $\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.
(**Proof sketch:** "$\subseteq$" is by Claim 1. For "$\supseteq$", prove contrapositive using Separating Hyperplane Theorem and Farkas' Lemma.)
Claim 3. *If $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd, increasing and continuous, then $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*
(**Proof sketch:** Claims 1 and 2 imply that $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. Now use monotonicity of median rule and hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.)

Theorem 1A. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. The relation $\sim$ defines a graph on $\mathcal{X}$. We define an acyclic orientation $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$ on this graph as follows:
For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*
(**Proof sketch:** For all $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y}$, we have $(\mathbf{x} - \mathbf{y}) \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu}) < 0$ iff $\mathbf{x} \rightsquigarrow \mathbf{y}$.)
Claim 2. *$\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.*
(**Proof sketch:** "$\subseteq$" is by Claim 1. For "$\supseteq$", prove contrapositive using Separating Hyperplane Theorem and Farkas' Lemma.)
Claim 3. *If $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd, increasing and continuous, then $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*
(**Proof sketch:** Claims 1 and 2 imply that $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$. Now use monotonicity of median rule and hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.)
Let Φ_I := { odd continuous increasing $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ }.

Theorem 1A. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*

Proof sketch. For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.

Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*

Claim 2. $\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.

Claim 3. *If $\psi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd, increasing and continuous, then $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(**Proof sketch:** Claims 1 and 2 imply that $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.
Now use monotonicity of median rule and hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.)

Let $\Phi_I := \{$ odd continuous increasing $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\}$. It follows that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) &= \bigcup_{\phi \in \Phi_I} F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \bigcup_{\phi \in \Phi_I} \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \\ &= \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu). \qquad (*) \end{aligned}$$

where both $(\dagger)$ are by Claim 3.

Theorem 1A. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*
Claim 2. $\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.
Claim 3. *If $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd, increasing and continuous, then $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*
(**Proof sketch:** Claims 1 and 2 imply that $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.
Now use monotonicity of median rule and hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.)
Let $\Phi_I := \{$ odd continuous increasing $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\}$. It follows that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) &= \bigcup_{\phi \in \Phi_I} F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \bigcup_{\phi \in \Phi_I} \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \\ &= \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu). \end{aligned} \qquad (*)$$

where both $(\dagger)$ are by Claim 3.
Now, by contradiction, suppose $\exists\ \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ with $\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}} \neq \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{y}}$.

Theorem 1A. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*
Claim 2. $\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.
Claim 3. *If $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd, increasing and continuous, then $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*
(**Proof sketch:** Claims 1 and 2 imply that $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.
Now use monotonicity of median rule and hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.)
Let $\Phi_I := \{$ odd continuous increasing $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\}$. It follows that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) &= \bigcup_{\phi \in \Phi_I} F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \bigcup_{\phi \in \Phi_I} \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \\ &= \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu). \qquad (*) \end{aligned}$$

where both $(\dagger)$ are by Claim 3.
Now, by contradiction, suppose $\exists\ \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ with $\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}} \neq \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{y}}$.
Then $\exists$ continuous, increasing $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ with $\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu}) \neq \mathbf{y} \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu})$.

Theorem 1A. *If $\mathcal{X}$ is proximal, then $\mathcal{X}$ is supermajoritarian determinate.*
Proof sketch. For any $\mathbf{x} \sim \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}$, write $\mathbf{x} \underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow} \mathbf{y}$ if $\mathbf{x} \bullet \widetilde{\mu} < \mathbf{y} \bullet \widetilde{\mu}$.
Let $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ be the transitive closure of $\underset{\mu}{\rightsquigarrow}$; then $\underset{\mu}{\prec}$ is a partial order on $\mathcal{X}$.
Let $\mathcal{X}' := \max(\mathcal{X}, \underset{\mu}{\prec})$.
Claim 1. *If $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd & increasing, then $F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathcal{X}'$.*
Claim 2. $\mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathcal{X}'$.
Claim 3. *If $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is odd, increasing and continuous, then $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*
(**Proof sketch:** Claims 1 and 2 imply that $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$.
Now use monotonicity of median rule and hemicontinuity of F_ϕ.)
Let $\Phi_I := \{$ odd continuous increasing $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}\}$. It follows that

$$\begin{aligned} \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) &= \bigcup_{\phi \in \Phi_I} F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} \bigcup_{\phi \in \Phi_I} \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \\ &= \mathrm{Median}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \underset{(\dagger)}{=} F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu). \qquad (*) \end{aligned}$$

where both $(\dagger)$ are by Claim 3.
Now, by contradiction, suppose $\exists\ \mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ with $\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}} \neq \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{y}}$.
Then $\exists$ continuous, increasing $\psi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ with $\mathbf{x} \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu}) \neq \mathbf{y} \bullet \phi(\widetilde{\mu})$.
Thus, at most one of $\mathbf{x}, \mathbf{y}$ is in $F_\psi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$, contradicting $(*)$. □

Separability + SME $\implies$ additive (finite populations)

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.

Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$. (All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\mathcal{X}^* \; := \; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m \quad$ and $\quad \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \; := \; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.

Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \; := \; \{1 - 2\,i; \;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \; = \; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k; \;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \; \subseteq \; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\mathcal{X}^* \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \;:=\; \{1 - 2\,i;\;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \;=\; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \;\subseteq\; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Separability + SME $\implies$ additive (finite populations)

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\mathcal{X}^* := \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) := \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N := \{1 - 2i; \ i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} = \{\widetilde{\mu}_k; \ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Separability + SME $\implies$ additive (finite populations)

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\mathcal{X}^* \; := \; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \; := \; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \; := \; \{1 - 2\,i; \;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \; = \; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k; \;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \; \subseteq \; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Separability + SME $\implies$ additive (finite populations)

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\mathcal{X}^* \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.

Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \;:=\; \{1 - 2\,i;\;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \;=\; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \;\subseteq\; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Separability + SME $\implies$ additive (finite populations)

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\mathcal{X}^* \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \;:=\; \{1 - 2\,i;\;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \;=\; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \;\subseteq\; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\mathcal{X}^* := \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) := \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function F^* : $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N := \{1 - 2i; \ i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} = \{\widetilde{\mu}_k; \ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\mathcal{X}^* \; := \; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \; := \; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \; := \; \{1 - 2\,i; \;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \; = \; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k; \;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \; \subseteq \; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\mathcal{X}^* \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \;:=\; \{1 - 2\,i;\;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \;=\; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \;\subseteq\; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Separability + SME $\implies$ additive (finite populations)

For any $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{I}_N := \{0, \frac{1}{N}, \frac{2}{N}, \ldots, \frac{N-1}{N}, 1\}$.
Let $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the set of all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $\mu(\mathbf{x}) \in \mathcal{I}_N$ for all $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$.
(All profiles generated by a population of N voters with uniform weights).

Define $\mathcal{X}^* \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \mathcal{X}^m$ and $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \;:=\; \bigcup_{m=1}^{\infty} \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^m)$.

Given any $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and any $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, let $\mu^{(1)}, \mu^{(2)}, \ldots, \mu^{(M)} \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X})$ be the projections of μ onto the M coordinates.
Given a rule $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$, we define $F^M : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^M$ by

$$F^M(\mu) \quad := \quad F(\mu^{(1)}) \times F(\mu^{(2)}) \times \cdots \times F(\mu^{(M)}), \quad \text{for all } \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M).$$

This yields a function $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$, the **separable extension** of F.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_N \;:=\; \{1 - 2\,i; \;\; i \in \mathcal{I}_N\} \;=\; \{\widetilde{\mu}_k; \;\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \text{ and } k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient if and only if there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \;\subseteq\; F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Theorem 1B. *Let* $N \in \mathbb{N}$, *let* $\mathcal{X}$ *be a judgement space, and let* $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. *The extension* $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ *is supermajoritarian efficient* $\iff$ *there is odd, increasing function* $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ *such that* $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, *for all* $M \in \mathbb{N}$ *and* $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting

$$g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \quad := \quad \frac{\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)}{|\mathcal{K}|} \quad = \quad \frac{\#\{k \in \mathcal{K}\ ;\ x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \geq q\}}{|\mathcal{K}|}, \qquad \text{for all } q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+.$$

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting

$$g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \quad := \quad \frac{\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)}{|\mathcal{K}|} \quad = \quad \frac{\#\{k \in \mathcal{K}\ ;\ x_k\, \widetilde{\mu}_k \geq q\}}{|\mathcal{K}|}, \qquad \text{for all } q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+.$$

Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} \ := \ \left\{ \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M \right\}.$$

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting

$$g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \quad := \quad \frac{\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)}{|\mathcal{K}|} \quad = \quad \frac{\#\{k \in \mathcal{K}\,;\; x_k\,\widetilde{\mu}_k \geq q\}}{|\mathcal{K}|}, \qquad \text{for all } q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+.$$

Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} \;:=\; \left\{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\;;\; M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\right\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting

$$g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \quad := \quad \frac{\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)}{|\mathcal{K}|} \quad = \quad \frac{\#\{k \in \mathcal{K}\,;\; x_k\,\widetilde{\mu}_k \geq q\}}{|\mathcal{K}|}, \qquad \text{for all } q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+.$$

Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} \;:=\; \left\{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\;;\; M \in \mathbb{N},\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\; \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\; \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\right\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Proof idea. Let $M_1, M_2 \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $M := M_1 + M_2$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.
"$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting

$$g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \quad := \quad \frac{\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)}{|\mathcal{K}|} \quad = \quad \frac{\#\{k \in \mathcal{K}\,;\; x_k\,\widetilde{\mu}_k \geq q\}}{|\mathcal{K}|}, \qquad \text{for all } q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+.$$

Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} \;:=\; \left\{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\;;\; M \in \mathbb{N},\; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\; \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\; \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\right\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Proof idea. Let $M_1, M_2 \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $M := M_1 + M_2$.
For any $\mu_1 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_1})$ and $\mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_2})$, there exists a profile $\mu = \mu_1 \otimes \mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$ such that $\mu^{(1\ldots M_1)} = \mu_1$ and $\mu^{(M_1+1\ldots M)} = \mu_2$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longleftarrow$" is a straightforward computation.

"$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting

$$g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \quad := \quad \frac{\gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)}{|\mathcal{K}|} \quad = \quad \frac{\#\{k \in \mathcal{K}\,;\ x_k\,\widetilde{\mu}_k \geq q\}}{|\mathcal{K}|}, \qquad \text{for all } q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+.$$

Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} \ := \ \left\{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M,\mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\right\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Proof idea. Let $M_1, M_2 \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $M := M_1 + M_2$.
For any $\mu_1 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_1})$ and $\mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_2})$, there exists a profile $\mu = \mu_1 \otimes \mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$ such that $\mu^{(1\ldots M_1)} = \mu_1$ and $\mu^{(M_1+1\ldots M)} = \mu_2$.
Let $s_1 := M_1/M$ and $s_2 := M_2/M$. Then $s_1 + s_2 = 1$, and for any $\mathbf{x} = (\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2) \in \mathcal{X}^{M+M'}$, we have $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \ = \ s_1\,\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x}_1,\mu_1} + s_2\,\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x}_2,\mu_2}$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \,;\, M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Proof idea. Let $M_1, M_2 \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $M := M_1 + M_2$.
For any $\mu_1 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_1})$ and $\mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_2})$, there exists a profile $\mu = \mu_1 \otimes \mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$ such that $\mu^{(1\ldots M_1)} = \mu_1$ and $\mu^{(M_1+1\ldots M)} = \mu_2$.
Let $s_1 := M_1/M$ and $s_2 := M_2/M$. Then $s_1 + s_2 = 1$, and for any $\mathbf{x} = (\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2) \in \mathcal{X}^{M+M'}$, we have $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} = s_1\,\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x}_1,\mu_1} + s_2\,\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x}_2,\mu_2}$.
In this way, any rational convex combination of elements in $\mathcal{D}$ can be realized as an element of $\mathcal{D}$. Thus, $\mathcal{P} = \mathrm{cl}\,(\mathcal{D})$ is closed and convex.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \, ; \, M \in \mathbb{N}, \, \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M), \, \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu), \, \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Proof idea. Let $M_1, M_2 \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $M := M_1 + M_2$.
For any $\mu_1 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_1})$ and $\mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_2})$, there exists a profile $\mu = \mu_1 \otimes \mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$ such that $\mu^{(1\ldots M_1)} = \mu_1$ and $\mu^{(M_1+1\ldots M)} = \mu_2$.
Let $s_1 := M_1/M$ and $s_2 := M_2/M$. Then $s_1 + s_2 = 1$, and for any $\mathbf{x} = (\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2) \in \mathcal{X}^{M+M'}$, we have $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} = s_1 \, \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x}_1,\mu_1} + s_2 \, \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x}_2,\mu_2}$.
In this way, any rational convex combination of elements in $\mathcal{D}$ can be realized as an element of $\mathcal{D}$. Thus, $\mathcal{P} = \mathrm{cl}\,(\mathcal{D})$ is closed and convex.
In fact, any element of $\mathcal{D}$ is a rational convex combination of elements from the finite set $\mathcal{D}_1 := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}; \; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}), \; \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}, \mu), \text{ and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}\}$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} ;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Proof idea. Let $M_1, M_2 \in \mathbb{N}$, and let $M := M_1 + M_2$.
For any $\mu_1 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_1})$ and $\mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^{M_2})$, there exists a profile $\mu = \mu_1 \otimes \mu_2 \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$ such that $\mu^{(1\ldots M_1)} = \mu_1$ and $\mu^{(M_1+1\ldots M)} = \mu_2$.
Let $s_1 := M_1/M$ and $s_2 := M_2/M$. Then $s_1 + s_2 = 1$, and for any $\mathbf{x} = (\mathbf{x}_1, \mathbf{x}_2) \in \mathcal{X}^{M+M'}$, we have $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} = s_1\, \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x}_1,\mu_1} + s_2\, \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x}_2,\mu_2}$.
In this way, any rational convex combination of elements in $\mathcal{D}$ can be realized as an element of $\mathcal{D}$. Thus, $\mathcal{P} = \mathrm{cl}(\mathcal{D})$ is closed and convex.
In fact, any element of $\mathcal{D}$ is a rational convex combination of elements from the finite set $\mathcal{D}_1 := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu};\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}, \mu), \text{ and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}\}$.
Thus, $\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron. $\diamondsuit_{\text{Claim 1}}$

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \, ; \, M \in \mathbb{N}, \ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M), \ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu), \text{ and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \,;\; M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Proof idea: $\forall$ $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}^M$, $\Big(\mathbf{x} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)\Big)$

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \; ; \; M \in \mathbb{N}, \; \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M), \; \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu), \text{ and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Proof idea: $\forall$ $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}^M$, $\Big(\mathbf{x} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)\Big) \Leftrightarrow$
$\Big(\nexists\ \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M \text{ with } g_q(\mathbf{y}, \mu) \geq g_q(\mathbf{x}, \mu) \text{ for all } q \in \mathcal{Q}, \text{ and } \mathbf{g}(\mathbf{y}, \mu) \neq \mathbf{g}(\mathbf{x}, \mu)\Big)$

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} \ := \ \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \ ; \ M \in \mathbb{N}, \ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M), \ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu), \text{ and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Proof idea: $\forall\ M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}^M$, $\Big(\mathbf{x} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)\Big) \Leftrightarrow$
$\Big(\nexists\ \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M$ with $g_q(\mathbf{y}, \mu) \geq g_q(\mathbf{x}, \mu)$ for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}$, and $\mathbf{g}(\mathbf{y}, \mu) \neq \mathbf{g}(\mathbf{x}, \mu)\Big)$
$\iff \Big((\mathbf{g}(\mathbf{y}, \mu) - \mathbf{g}(\mathbf{x}, \mu)) \notin \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} \setminus \{\mathbf{0}\}$ for all $\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\Big)$

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Proof idea: $\forall\ M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}^M$, $\Big(\mathbf{x} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)\Big) \Leftrightarrow$

$$\Big(\nexists\ \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M \text{ with } g_q(\mathbf{y}, \mu) \geq g_q(\mathbf{x}, \mu) \text{ for all } q \in \mathcal{Q}, \text{ and } \mathbf{g}(\mathbf{y}, \mu) \neq \mathbf{g}(\mathbf{x}, \mu)\Big)$$

$$\iff \Big((\mathbf{g}(\mathbf{y}, \mu) - \mathbf{g}(\mathbf{x}, \mu)) \notin \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} \setminus \{\mathbf{0}\} \text{ for all } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\Big)$$

$$\iff \Big(\mathcal{D}_{M,\mu,\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} = \{\mathbf{0}\}\Big), \text{ where } \mathcal{D}_{M,\mu,\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}\ ;\ \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \ \subseteq \ F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} \ := \ \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \ ; \ M \in \mathbb{N}, \ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M), \ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu), \text{ and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Proof idea: $\forall \ M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}^M$, $\Big(\mathbf{x} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)\Big) \Leftrightarrow$
$\Big(\nexists \ \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M$ with $g_q(\mathbf{y}, \mu) \geq g_q(\mathbf{x}, \mu)$ for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}$, and $\mathbf{g}(\mathbf{y}, \mu) \neq \mathbf{g}(\mathbf{x}, \mu)\Big)$
$\iff \Big((\mathbf{g}(\mathbf{y}, \mu) - \mathbf{g}(\mathbf{x}, \mu)) \notin \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} \setminus \{\mathbf{0}\}$ for all $\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\Big)$
$\iff \Big(\mathcal{D}_{M,\mu,\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} = \{\mathbf{0}\}\Big)$, where $\mathcal{D}_{M,\mu,\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \ ; \ \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}$.

Thus, (F is SME on $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$) $\iff$
$\Big(\mathcal{D}_{M,\mu,\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$, for all $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)\Big)$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. " $\Longrightarrow$ " For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} \ := \ \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \ ; \ M \in \mathbb{N}, \ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M), \ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu), \text{ and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Proof idea: $\forall\ M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}^M$, $\Big(\mathbf{x} \in \mathrm{SME}\,(\mathcal{X}, \mu)\Big)$

$\iff \Big((\mathbf{g}(\mathbf{y}, \mu) - \mathbf{g}(\mathbf{x}, \mu)) \notin \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} \setminus \{\mathbf{0}\}$ for all $\mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\Big)$

$\iff \Big(\mathcal{D}_{M,\mu,\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} = \{\mathbf{0}\}\Big)$, where $\mathcal{D}_{M,\mu,\mathbf{x}} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \ ; \ \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}$.

Thus, (F is SME on $\Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$) $\iff$
$\Big(\mathcal{D}_{M,\mu,\mathbf{x}} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$, for all $\mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)\Big)$.

Now take the union over all $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}^M$. $\Diamond_{\text{Claim2}}$

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \,;\ M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Given a slight strengthening of the Separating Hyperplane Theorem, Claims 1 and 2 yield a strictly positive vector $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}_+^N$ which separates $\mathcal{P}$ from $\mathbb{R}_+^N$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \,;\; M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Given a slight strengthening of the Separating Hyperplane Theorem, Claims 1 and 2 yield a strictly positive vector $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}_+^N$ which separates $\mathcal{P}$ from $\mathbb{R}_+^N$. Now define $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ as follows: for all $r \in \mathcal{Q}_N$,

$$\phi(r) \;:=\; \sum_{\substack{q \in \mathcal{Q}_N \\ q \leq r}} v_q \;\text{ if } r \geq 0, \text{ and } \;\phi(r) \;:=\; -\phi(-r) \;\text{ if } r \leq 0.$$

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \ ; \ M \in \mathbb{N}, \ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M), \ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu), \text{ and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Given a slight strengthening of the Separating Hyperplane Theorem, Claims 1 and 2 yield a strictly positive vector $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}_+^N$ which separates $\mathcal{P}$ from $\mathbb{R}_+^N$. Now define $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ as follows: for all $r \in \mathcal{Q}_N$,

$$\phi(r) \ := \sum_{\substack{q \in \mathcal{Q}_N \\ q \leq r}} v_q \ \text{ if } r \geq 0, \text{ and } \ \phi(r) \ := \ -\phi(-r) \ \text{ if } r \leq 0.$$

Thus, ϕ is odd by construction, and ϕ is strictly increasing on $\mathcal{Q}_N$, because $v_q > 0$ for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N$.

Theorem 1B. *Let $N \in \mathbb{N}$, let $\mathcal{X}$ be a judgement space, and let $F : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}$. The extension $F^* : \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^*) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{X}^*$ is supermajoritarian efficient $\iff$ there is odd, increasing function $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F^M(\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.*

Proof sketch. "$\Longrightarrow$" For any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$, and $\mathbf{x} \in \mathcal{X}$, we define the vector $\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu}$ in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$, by setting $g_q^{\mathbf{x},\mu} := \gamma_{\mu,\mathbf{x}}(q)/|\mathcal{K}|$, for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N^+$. Now let $\mathcal{P}$ be the closure of $\mathcal{D}$, where we define

$$\mathcal{D} := \{\mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{y},\mu} - \mathbf{g}^{\mathbf{x},\mu} \,;\, M \in \mathbb{N},\ \mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M),\ \mathbf{x} \in F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu),\ \text{and } \mathbf{y} \in \mathcal{X}^M\}.$$

Claim 1. *$\mathcal{P}$ is a compact, convex polyhedron in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+}$.*

Claim 2. *If F is SME, then $\mathcal{D} \cap \mathbb{R}_+^{\mathcal{Q}_N^+} = \{\mathbf{0}\}$.*

Given a slight strengthening of the Separating Hyperplane Theorem, Claims 1 and 2 yield a strictly positive vector $\mathbf{v} \in \mathbb{R}_+^N$ which separates $\mathcal{P}$ from $\mathbb{R}_+^N$. Now define $\phi_N : \mathcal{Q}_N \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ as follows: for all $r \in \mathcal{Q}_N$,

$$\phi(r) \;:=\; \sum_{q \in \mathcal{Q}_N \,;\, q \le r} v_q \ \text{ if } r \ge 0, \text{ and } \ \phi(r) \;:=\; -\phi(-r) \ \text{ if } r \le 0.$$

Thus, ϕ is odd by construction, and ϕ is strictly increasing on $\mathcal{Q}_N$, because $v_q > 0$ for all $q \in \mathcal{Q}_N$. It is a straightforward computation to check that $F(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_N}(\mathcal{X}^M, \mu)$, for all $M \in \mathbb{N}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_N(\mathcal{X}^M)$.

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$: ultrafilters

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.

A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*

Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$: ultrafilters

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \not\in \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.
A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*
Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.

A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*

Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$: ultrafilters

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.

A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*

Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.

A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*

Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.

A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*

Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.

A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*

Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$: ultrafilters

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.
A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*
Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.
A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*
Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$: ultrafilters

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.
A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*

Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an infinite set.

Let $\mathfrak{P} :=$ the power set of $\mathcal{I}$.

A *free filter* is a subset $\mathfrak{U} \subset \mathfrak{P}$ (i.e. a collections of subsets of $\mathcal{I}$) with the following properties:

- **(F0)** No finite subset of $\mathcal{I}$ is an element of $\mathfrak{U}$. (Hence, $\emptyset \notin \mathfrak{U}$.)
- **(F1)** If $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$, then $\mathcal{U} \cap \mathcal{V} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
- **(F2)** For any $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, if $\mathcal{U} \subseteq \mathfrak{P}$, then $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$.

Example: The set of all co-finite subsets of $\mathcal{I}$ is a free filter.
A free filter $\mathfrak{U}$ is a *free ultrafilter* if it also satisfies:

- **(UF)** For any $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{P}$, either $\mathcal{P} \in \mathfrak{U}$ or $\mathcal{P}^{\complement} \in \mathfrak{U}$ (but not both).

Idea: Elements of $\mathfrak{U}$ are 'large' subsets of $\mathcal{I}$; if $\mathcal{U} \in \mathfrak{U}$ and a certain statement holds for all $i \in \mathcal{U}$, then this statement holds for 'almost all' $i \in \mathcal{I}$. (In particular, axioms (F0) and (UF) imply that $\mathcal{I} \in \mathfrak{U}$.)

Ultrafilter lemma. *Any free filter can be extended to a free ultrafilter.*
Proof. Use Zorn's Lemma.

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I}; 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I}; 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r / {}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r / {}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r+s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\, i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\, 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.

Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\, 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\, i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r/{}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Formal definition of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ as an ultraproduct

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succsim})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r + s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r / {}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\, 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, define $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq} s$ if and only if $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ \ r_i \geq s_i\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.
This yields a complete preorder $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.

Let $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$ be the symmetric part of $(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succeq})$ (an equivalence relation on $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$).
Thus, $r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx} s$ if they agree 'almost everywhere'. Define ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}/(\underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\approx})$.
For any $r \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, let ${}^*r$ denote the equivalence class of r in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$.

Define linear order $(>)$ on ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, by $({}^*r > {}^*s) \Leftrightarrow (r \underset{\mathfrak{U}}{\succ} s)$, for all ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$.

For any $r, s \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$, we define $r+s$, $r \cdot s$, r/s, and r^s in $\mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$ by: $(r+s)_i := r_i + s_i$, $(r \cdot s)_i := r_i \cdot s_i$, $(r/s)_i := r_i/s_i$, and $(r^s)_i := r_i^{s_i}$, $\forall\ i \in \mathcal{I}$.
Then, for any ${}^*r, {}^*s \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$, we define ${}^*r + {}^*s := {}^*(r+s)$, ${}^*r \cdot {}^*s := {}^*(r \cdot s)$, ${}^*r / {}^*s := {}^*(r/s)$, and ${}^*r^{\,{}^*s} := {}^*(r^s)$.
Then $({}^*\mathbb{R}, +, \cdot, >)$ is a linearly ordered field. Exponentiation works normally.
Furthermore, $\mathbb{R}$ can be embedded as an ordered subfield of ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ by mapping any $r \in \mathbb{R}$ to the element ${}^*\overline{r}$ in ${}^*\mathbb{R}$, where $\overline{r} := (r, r, r, \ldots) \in \mathbb{R}^{\mathcal{I}}$.
A positive element ${}^*r \in {}^*\mathbb{R}$ is **infinitesimal** if, for any real $\epsilon > 0$, we have $0 < {}^*r < {}^*\overline{\epsilon}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I}; 0 < r_i < \epsilon\} \in \mathfrak{U}$.). Likewise, ${}^*r$ is **infinite** if, for any $M \in \mathbb{N}$, we have ${}^*r > {}^*\overline{M}$ (that is: $\{i \in \mathcal{I};\ r_i > M\} \in \mathfrak{U}$).

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(b) *In this case, for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, there is a dense open subset $\mathcal{O} \subseteq \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ and is single-valued for all $\mu \in \mathcal{O}$.*

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(b) *In this case, for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, there is a dense open subset $\mathcal{O} \subseteq \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ and is single-valued for all $\mu \in \mathcal{O}$.*

(c) *Let F and ϕ be as in part (a). Fix $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, and suppose F is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$. Then $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*
(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*
(b) *In this case, for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, there is a dense open subset $\mathcal{O} \subseteq \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ and is single-valued for all $\mu \in \mathcal{O}$.*
(c) *Let F and ϕ be as in part (a). Fix $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, and suppose F is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$. Then $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*
Proof sketch.

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$.

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$. A **weight function** is a function $\omega : [1 \ldots M] \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{m=1}^{M} \omega(m) = 1$. This represents an assignment of 'weights' to M voters.

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$. A **weight function** is a function $\omega : [1 \ldots M] \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{m=1}^{M} \omega(m) = 1$. This represents an assignment of 'weights' to M voters.

Let Ω be the set of all weight functions (for any M).

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*
(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$. A **weight function** is a function $\omega : [1 \ldots M] \longrightarrow [0, 1]$ such that $\sum_{m=1}^{M} \omega(m) = 1$. This represents an assignment of 'weights' to M voters.

Let Ω be the set of all weight functions (for any M).

For any $\omega \in \Omega$, let $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \{$all profiles in $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ generated using $\omega\}$.

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*
(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*
Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$. A **weight function** is a function $\omega : [1 \ldots M] \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{m=1}^{M} \omega(m) = 1$. This represents an assignment of 'weights' to M voters.
Let Ω be the set of all weight functions (for any M).
For any $\omega \in \Omega$, let $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \{$all profiles in $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ generated using $\omega\}$.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_\omega := \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\ \mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X})$ and $k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.
(Example: if $\omega(m) = 1$ for all $m \in [1 \ldots M]$, and $\mathfrak{X} = \{\mathcal{X}^n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ for some space $\mathcal{X}$, then $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \Delta_M(\mathcal{X}^*)$ and $\mathcal{Q}_\omega = \mathcal{Q}_M$, as in Theorem 1B.)

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*
(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field $^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$. A **weight function** is a function $\omega : [1 \ldots M] \longrightarrow [0, 1]$ such that $\sum_{m=1}^{M} \omega(m) = 1$. This represents an assignment of 'weights' to M voters.
Let Ω be the set of all weight functions (for any M).
For any $\omega \in \Omega$, let $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \{$all profiles in $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ generated using $\omega\}$.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_\omega := \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\ \mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X})$ and $k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.
(Example: if $\omega(m) = 1$ for all $m \in [1 \ldots M]$, and $\mathfrak{X} = \{\mathcal{X}^n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ for some space $\mathcal{X}$, then $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \Delta_M(\mathcal{X}^*)$ and $\mathcal{Q}_\omega = \mathcal{Q}_M$, as in Theorem 1B.)
Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$.

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$. A **weight function** is a function $\omega : [1 \ldots M] \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{m=1}^{M} \omega(m) = 1$. This represents an assignment of 'weights' to M voters.

Let Ω be the set of all weight functions (for any M).

For any $\omega \in \Omega$, let $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \{$all profiles in $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ generated using $\omega\}$.

Let $\mathcal{Q}_\omega := \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\ \mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X})$ and $k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

(Example: if $\omega(m) = 1$ for all $m \in [1 \ldots M]$, and $\mathfrak{X} = \{\mathcal{X}^n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ for some space $\mathcal{X}$, then $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \Delta_M(\mathcal{X}^*)$ and $\mathcal{Q}_\omega = \mathcal{Q}_M$, as in Theorem 1B.)

Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*
(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*
Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$. A **weight function** is a function $\omega : [1 \ldots M] \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{m=1}^{M} \omega(m) = 1$. This represents an assignment of 'weights' to M voters.
Let Ω be the set of all weight functions (for any M).
For any $\omega \in \Omega$, let $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \{$all profiles in $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ generated using $\omega\}$.
Let $\mathcal{Q}_\omega := \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\ \mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X})$ and $k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.
(Example: if $\omega(m) = 1$ for all $m \in [1 \ldots M]$, and $\mathfrak{X} = \{\mathcal{X}^n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ for some space $\mathcal{X}$, then $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \Delta_M(\mathcal{X}^*)$ and $\mathcal{Q}_\omega = \mathcal{Q}_M$, as in Theorem 1B.)
Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.
Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Fix $M \in \mathbb{N}$. A **weight function** is a function $\omega : [1 \ldots M] \longrightarrow [0,1]$ such that $\sum_{m=1}^{M} \omega(m) = 1$. This represents an assignment of 'weights' to M voters.

Let Ω be the set of all weight functions (for any M).

For any $\omega \in \Omega$, let $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \{$all profiles in $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ generated using $\omega\}$.

Let $\mathcal{Q}_\omega := \{\widetilde{\mu}_k;\ \mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X})$ and $k \in \mathcal{K}\}$.

(Example: if $\omega(m) = 1$ for all $m \in [1 \ldots M]$, and $\mathfrak{X} = \{\mathcal{X}^n\}_{n=1}^{\infty}$ for some space $\mathcal{X}$, then $\Delta_\omega(\mathfrak{X}) = \Delta_M(\mathcal{X}^*)$ and $\mathcal{Q}_\omega = \mathcal{Q}_M$, as in Theorem 1B.)

Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Proof. Adapt the proof of Theorem 1B. $\Diamond_{\text{Claim1}}$

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions. Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset.

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions.

Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1, \mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N, \mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1, \ldots, \mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]$.

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions. Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1, \mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N, \mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1, \ldots, \mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]$.

Define $\mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} := \{(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{X}_n \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu_n \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]\}$.

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions. Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1, \mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N, \mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1, \ldots, \mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]$.
Define $\mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} := \{(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{X}_n \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu_n \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]\}$.
Then define $\mathfrak{F} := \{\mathcal{J} \subseteq \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$ for some finite $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})\}$.

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*
(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions. Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1, \mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N, \mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1, \ldots, \mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]$.
Define $\mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} := \{(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{X}_n \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu_n \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]\}$.
Then define $\mathfrak{F} := \{\mathcal{J} \subseteq \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$ for some finite $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})\}$.

Claim 2. *$\mathfrak{F}$ is a free filter.* (Proof is straightforward.)

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*
(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions. Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1, \mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N, \mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1, \ldots, \mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]$.
Define $\mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} := \{(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{X}_n \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu_n \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]\}$.
Then define $\mathfrak{F} := \{\mathcal{J} \subseteq \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$ for some finite $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})\}$.

Claim 2. *$\mathfrak{F}$ is a free filter.* (Proof is straightforward.)

Let $\mathfrak{U}$ be a free ultrafilter containing $\mathfrak{F}$.

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions.
Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1,\mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N,\mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1,\ldots,\mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1\ldots N]$.
Define $\mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} := \{(\omega,\mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{X}_n \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu_n \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1\ldots N]\}$.
Then define $\mathfrak{F} := \{\mathcal{J} \subseteq \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$ for some finite $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})\}$.

Claim 2. *$\mathfrak{F}$ is a free filter.* (Proof is straightforward.)

Let $\mathfrak{U}$ be a free ultrafilter containing $\mathfrak{F}$. For any $(\mathcal{X},\mu) \in \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$, Claim 1 says $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$, for all $(\omega,\mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}_{\{(\mathcal{X},\mu)\}}$.

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions.
Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1, \mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N, \mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1, \ldots, \mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]$.
Define $\mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} := \{(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{X}_n \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu_n \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1 \ldots N]\}$.
Then define $\mathfrak{F} := \{\mathcal{J} \subseteq \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$ for some finite $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})\}$.

Claim 2. *$\mathfrak{F}$ is a free filter.* (Proof is straightforward.)

Let $\mathfrak{U}$ be a free ultrafilter containing $\mathfrak{F}$. For any $(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \in \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$, Claim 1 says $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$, for all $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}_{\{(\mathcal{X},\mu)\}}$. But $\mathcal{I}_{\{(\mathcal{X},\mu)\}} \in \mathfrak{U}$; thus, $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$, for 'almost all' $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$.

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*
(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field $^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*
Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions.
Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.
Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*
Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1,\mu_1), \ldots, (\mathcal{X}_N,\mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1,\ldots,\mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1\ldots N]$.
Define $\mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} := \{(\omega,\mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{X}_n \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu_n \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1\ldots N]\}$.
Then define $\mathfrak{F} := \{\mathcal{J} \subseteq \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$ for some finite $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})\}$.
Claim 2. *$\mathfrak{F}$ is a free filter.* (Proof is straightforward.)
Let $\mathfrak{U}$ be a free ultrafilter containing $\mathfrak{F}$. For any $(\mathcal{X},\mu) \in \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$, Claim 1 says $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$, for all $(\omega,\mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}_{\{(\mathcal{X},\mu)\}}$. But $\mathcal{I}_{\{(\mathcal{X},\mu)\}} \in \mathfrak{U}$; thus, $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$, for 'almost all' $(\omega,\mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$.
Let $^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^\mathcal{I}/\mathfrak{U}$.

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch. (a) Let Ω be the set of all weight functions. Let $\mathfrak{y}$ be the set of all finitely generated sub-monoids of $\mathfrak{X}$. Let $\mathcal{I} := \Omega \times \mathfrak{y}$.

Claim 1. *For any $(\omega, \mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$, $\exists$ increasing function $\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}} : \mathcal{Q}_\omega \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{Y},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{Y},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{Y} \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{Y})$.*

Let $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ be any finite subset. That is, $\mathcal{T} := \{(\mathcal{X}_1,\mu_1),\ldots,(\mathcal{X}_N,\mu_N)\}$, where $\mathcal{X}_1,\ldots,\mathcal{X}_N \in \mathfrak{X}$, and $\mu_n \in \Delta(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1\ldots N]$.
Define $\mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} := \{(\omega,\mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{X}_n \in \mathfrak{Y}$ and $\mu_n \in \Delta_\omega(\mathcal{X}_n)$ for all $n \in [1\ldots N]\}$.
Then define $\mathfrak{F} := \{\mathcal{J} \subseteq \mathcal{I};\ \mathcal{I}_\mathcal{T} \subseteq \mathcal{J}$ for some finite $\mathcal{T} \subset \Delta(\mathfrak{X})\}$.

Claim 2. *$\mathfrak{F}$ is a free filter.* (Proof is straightforward.)

Let $\mathfrak{U}$ be a free ultrafilter containing $\mathfrak{F}$. For any $(\mathcal{X},\mu) \in \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$, Claim 1 says $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$, for all $(\omega,\mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}_{\{(\mathcal{X},\mu)\}}$. But $\mathcal{I}_{\{(\mathcal{X},\mu)\}} \in \mathfrak{U}$; thus, $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}}(\mathcal{X},\mu)$, for 'almost all' $(\omega,\mathfrak{Y}) \in \mathcal{I}$.

Let ${}^*\mathbb{R} := \mathbb{R}^\mathcal{I}/\mathfrak{U}$. The system $\{\phi_{\omega,\mathfrak{Y}}\}_{(\omega,\mathfrak{Y})\in\mathcal{I}}$ defines an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$, such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$, $\forall (\mathcal{X},\mu) \in \Delta(\mathfrak{X})$.

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1, 1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(b) *In this case, for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, there is a dense open subset $\mathcal{O} \subseteq \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ and is single-valued for all $\mu \in \mathcal{O}$.*

(c) *Let F and ϕ be as in part (a). Fix $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, and suppose F is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$. Then $F(\mathcal{X}, \mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X}, \mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch.

(b) follows from (a) because ϕ is strictly increasing, so F_ϕ is monotone: for any $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ and any $\mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mu)$, the slightest increase in the support for $\mathbf{x}$ breaks the tie and makes $\mathbf{x}$ the unique winner.

Theorem 1C. *Let $\mathfrak{X}$ be any judgement monoid, and let F be a separable judgement aggregation rule on $\mathfrak{X}$.*

(a) *The rule F is SME on $\Delta(\mathfrak{X})$ if and only if there is a hyperreal field ${}^*\mathbb{R}$ and an odd, increasing function $\phi : [-1,1] \longrightarrow {}^*\mathbb{R}$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) \subseteq F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$ and $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

(b) *In this case, for all $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, there is a dense open subset $\mathcal{O} \subseteq \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ such that $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ and is single-valued for all $\mu \in \mathcal{O}$.*

(c) *Let F and ϕ be as in part (a). Fix $\mathcal{X} \in \mathfrak{X}$, and suppose F is upper hemicontinuous on $\Delta(\mathcal{X})$. Then $F(\mathcal{X},\mu) = F_\phi(\mathcal{X},\mu)$ for all $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$.*

Proof sketch.

(b) follows from (a) because ϕ is strictly increasing, so F_ϕ is monotone: for any $\mu \in \Delta(\mathcal{X})$ and any $\mathbf{x} \in F_\phi(\mu)$, the slightest increase in the support for $\mathbf{x}$ breaks the tie and makes $\mathbf{x}$ the unique winner.

(c) follows from (b) through a continuity argument. $\square$

Thank you.

These presentation slides are available at

<http://euclid.trentu.ca/pivato/Research/SMEslides.pdf>